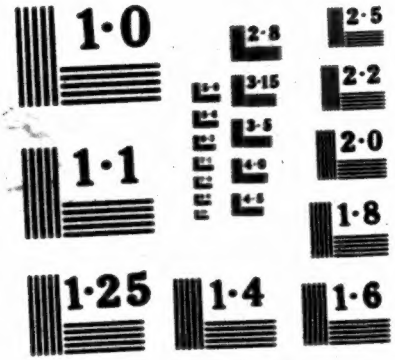


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
UBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
397
ROLL
290

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

Roll 290

Sixteenth Infantry, Cr - E

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

C | 16 | Ky.

George T. Cracraft

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Private Co. A

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

George D. Cracraft

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Chandler

(256) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

George W. Wescraft

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec 6 1862
at Lebanon Ky.
due Chas L Garrett Settler
$8.00

Book mark:

Chandler
Copyist.

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

George T. Graecraft

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent with authority leave from 6th Dec. 62 to 13 Jan 63. Returned to duty Jan 31, 63 by order Col. J. W. Caddock.

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre

Copyist

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

George T. Gracraft

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. McKayre

Copyist.

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

George F. Graeraft

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyist

(888)

C | 16 | Ky.

George T. Graeraft

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(356) W Wayne

Copyist

C | 16 Ky.

George T Cracraft

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886) W H Sayre

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

George T. Cracraft

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) W. Wayne

Copyist

6 | 16 **Ky.**

George S. Cracraft

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville, Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 61/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged to enlist as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Paxton

Clerk.

(249)

C | 16 | Ky.

George T. Craycraft

Pvt, Co H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864.

When enlisted January 1, 1864.

When mustered in January 1, 1864.

Bounty paid $60.00/100; due $340.00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Evidence Ladies Museum Ky. mustered as Veteran Volunteer under the provision of Genl Order No 191 War Department Series 1863 Entitled to additional bounty & premium of $2.00 and are mustered about a furlough of about thirty days to his State before the Expiration of

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(341)

MAY. 29 9387220 ✦ 1891 ✦

This original term of
Enlistment

C | 16 | Ky.

George T. Peacraft

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteers

Book mark:

Parker

(868) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

George T. Cracraft

Corpl., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Reenlisted as V.R. Vol.

Book mark: ____

(958) Harlan

Copyist

C | 16 Ky.

George T. Cracraft

Corp., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Marlatt

(866) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

George T Craycraft

Cook, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harlan

Capt.

(266)

C | 16 | Ky.

George T Gracraft

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

*Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(8804) Patterson Copyist.

C | 16 Ky.

George T Giacraft

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186?.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Patterson

Copyist

16 | 16 | Ky

George T. Crocraft

H, Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5456-B-1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Sept 4, 185.

Mustered out with the company and paid to include August 4, 185., date to which company was paid on discharge.

Copyist

(9148)

C | 16 | Ky.

George T. Cracraft

Corpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nicholasville Aug 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 20 33/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 200 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Absent on Corpl to fill vacancy caused by promotion of Sergt Ordered Mustered out as Private Sept 30, 1864 Absent with leave since Dec 5 1864 Born

Book mark: Dec 5456 Ky Vol 95

Wm Scott

Copyist.

JUN.-1 9390697 *1891*

16.. #6 by order of
May Gyn Co + Due
ill. for transportation
while on furlough
#26,

C | 16 | Ky.

George W. Crawford

Corpl., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent On sick

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned

Book mark:

Wm Lawrence

Copyist

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

George L. Cracraft

Corp., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Veteran

(868) Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

Capt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(858).

E | 16 | Ky.

George T. Cavanagh

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. Hawksett

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

George A. Brandt

Capt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Returned Absent on
Furlough for sixty days
May 18th 1865 by order
Maj Gen L. S. Coryell

Book mark: .....

W. Brandt

(388) Copyist

Enacraft George T.

....., Co. A., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George J Cracraft desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nolby Court House Tennessee

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

George J Cracraft

No. ____

George J. Cracraft

Volunteered at Knoxville Tenn

on the 1st day of January 1864.

By Lieut Col Thurston 2nd Ohio

To serve 3 Years

Regiment of Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company H 4th Ohio Cav

Regt of ____

Discharged Dec 24 pt 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

Witness:

the ____ day of ____

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., is the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbanding officer.

3514

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, George T Craycraft born in Mason Co in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George T Craycraft do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this First day of January 1864, Before M L Hutchins RQ — George T Craycraft

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F McTaylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George T Craycraft previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

M L Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Knoxville Tenn
Wm Hall Capt 16th Ky Vol

35

Spracraft, Jeremiah

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9 3 9 5 2 2 3	
9 3 9 5 3 1 2	
9 3 9 5 3 9 8	
9 3 9 5 4 8 4	
9 3 9 5 5 6 8	
9 3 9 5 6 4 9	
9 3 9 5 2 2 2	
9 3 9 5 2 9 8	
9 3 9 5 8 2 0	
9 3 9 5 9 4 1	
9 3 9 6 1 1 1	
9 3 8 7 9 7 8	
9 3 8 7 7 9 2	
9 3 9 6 1 8 1	
9 3 9 6 1 6 2	
9 3 9 6 2 5 3	
9 3 9 6 3 3 1	
9 3 9 6 4 1 8	
9 3 9 6 5 1 7	
9 3 9 6 6 3 9	
9 3 8 7 3 2 5	
9 3 9 6 8 9 1	
2615-A-1854	

Book Mark: 2615-A-EB-84

C | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Cracroft

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 26, 1861.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in: ....., 186 .

When .....

Where C. P. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN [redacted]

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 2615 - A. '84

Lowry (Copyist.

(8584)

C | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Cracroft

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Lowry

Copyright.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Cracroft

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

(Mustered in Jan 27 '62)

Book mark:

Lowry

(258) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Cracroft

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(256) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Cracroft

Cpl, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Sept & Oct~~ Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

** corrected by Stevens Clerk

Book mark: ____

Lowry

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Cracraft

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry Capt.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Cracraft

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist.

(856)

16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Cracraft

Pvt-, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knuth

Copyist.

(256)

C | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Cracraft

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Knapp

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Cracraft

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C — | 16 Ky.

Jeremiah Craycraft

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Craycraft.

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2. 38 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran G. O. No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark: .....

J. R. Frank.

Copyist.

6 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Bracraft

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted ..... June 1, 1864.

When mustered in ..... June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 $^{00}/_{100}$; due, $340 $^{00}/_{100}$

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Remustered as vet
Vols under G.O. 191 of
1863 W.D.

Book mark: .....

Schenck

Copyist.

(341)

C | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Wiacraft

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Knapp Capt.

(358)

Jeremiah Cracraft

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Jeremiah

Copyist.

Jeremiah Gracraft

Sergt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mt

Book mark:

Jerms.

(886) Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Isaacs

Page, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for Ass Provost Guard mar 1 Wood returned Aug 1st 1864.

Vet.

Book mark:

James

(356) Copyright.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Cracraft

Gun, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Furnish

(356) Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Cracraft

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Jamison

(368) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Cracraft

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wet deserted Jan 22. 1865 Due U. S. for loss of gun and accoutrements $21.00

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Cracraft.

Pri., Co. E., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heuxley Copyist.

(351)

No. | 16 | Ky.

Jeremiah Cracraft

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N.Y. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Vet Deserted Jan 27 1865 at Cincinnati Ohio

Book mark: Dec 26 65 - a - 1884

J H Rewart

Copyist.

(361)

6 16 Ky.

Jeremiah Cracroft

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2615-A-1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 6, 1886.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Summary

(4875)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jeremiah Lescault, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty [illegible] years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mary Ann Dam

the 1st day of June 1864

Witness: A Murphey

Jeremiah Lescault his mark

No. _____

Recruited at Muscatine Iowa

Volunteered at Muscatine Iowa

on the _____ day of _____ 1864,

By Lt E Hutchins

To Regiment of Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (E)

_____ Reg't of Cavalry

Discharged _____ 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 31.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster rolls of the organizations (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and also to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster roll, in all cases, proves payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Norman 35-8

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Murfreesboro

I, Jeremiah Craycraft born in Warren Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of July 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jeremiah Craycraft do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Jeremiah his X Craycraft mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Murfreesboro Tenn
this first day of July 1864
Before M L Hutchins R O

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S M Cartmell
Surg 16th Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J Craycraft previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Light eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Eleven inches high.

M L Hutchins R O
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 14th day of September, 1864, at Nashville Tenn
Nashville Tenn
Capt Lieut Regt
Comdg Co

Bracraft Jeremiah

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

352

Bracraft, William

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	938914 9
2	938924 9
3	93893 37
4	938942 7
5	93893 76
6	938951 5
7	938966 5
8	938974 6
9	93898 1 5 7
10	93898 1 7 8
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cracraft

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Keuton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Patterson Capt.

(1884)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cracraft

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Patterson

Copyist

(256)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cracraft

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Pattonson

Copyist

(856)

C | 16 Ky.

William Crockett

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Chandler

(868) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

William Conniack

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Crandall

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville.

Book mark: ____

C Chandler

Copyist

(365)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Graeraft

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville.

Book mark: ———

W Mayne

Copyist

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Craecraft

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Sick in Hospital at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark: .....

W H Sayre

Capt.

(336)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Gracraft

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: discharged at Hospital in Louisville, Ky. Apr. 27 63

Book mark:

M M Sayre

Copyist

(365)

Co. | 16 | Ky.

William Conrad

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mustered out [illegible], 186[illegible].

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Not settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability at Camp Chase Ohio Sept 1862

Book mark:

[signature]

Copyist.

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

III/III

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

No. 13.

IN THE CASE OF ~~4648~~

William Cracraft

a Private Co. A

16th Reg't of Ky. Vols.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

May 14 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Entered on C. Roll L. L. S.

approved

Dr Saml Brandis

Surgeon Board of Examiners

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Apr 27

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

William Cracraft a Private of Captain Edwd S White's Company, (~~A~~ K) of the 16th Ky. Regiment of ~~United States~~ Vols was enlisted by J. W. Gault of the ~~this~~ Regiment of ~~[illegible]~~ at Camp Burnside Ky on the 23rd day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Mason Co in the State of Kentucky is 23 years of age, 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high, Light complexion, Hazel eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ~~[illegible]~~ days.*

STATION: Head Qrs. 1st Post Covalt
DATE: 27 April 1865

Geo. Abbott
Maj 22nd Ky
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Cracraft of Captain Edwd S. White's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Diarrhoea. He has been in this state for the last two weeks without any improvement.

R. G. Thompson
Surgeon 16 Ky Vol.
For those Genl Hosp No 12
Louisville Ky

DISCHARGED, this 27 day of April 1865, at Louisville Ky

A. Mundy
Col 25th Ky Vols
Commanding the ~~Regt.~~ Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town Maysville County ~~[illegible]~~ State Ky.

Discharged
Sergt. Co. K 16th Ky Vol Inf
Mustered Out

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

Bracraft William

F., Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

353

Craddock, James W.

Co. ~~D~~ S, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Colonel	Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9386675	26
2 93866733	27
3 938682J	28
4 9386822	29
5 9386859	30
6 938677	31
7 938688	32
8 938902	33
9 938929	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 16 | Ky.

James W. Braddock

Col., Co. ——, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., July 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Shiloh, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ——

Book mark: ——

Ea Sterling Copyist.

(387)

L | 16 | Ky.

James W. Craddock

Col., Co. ....., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., July 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Shiloh Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered into U. States Service July 25/1862.

Book mark:

(287) Asst. Adjt. Gen.

C | 16 | Ky.

W. Braddock

Rank Col., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dates June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached Service

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Capt.

(857)

C | 16 | Ky.

James W. Craddock

Rank Col, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Copyist.

(857)

C | 16 | Ky.

James W Craddock

Rank Col, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(287) J. H. Richardson
Capt.

C. | 16 | Ky.

James W. Craddock

Bank Col., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(857) J. W. Richardson Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

James W Craddock

Rank Col., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Paid to Feb 28th 1863
by Maj. J. E. Walker

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(867) J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

James W. Craddock

Rank Col, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(887) J. H. Richardson

Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

James W. Craddock

Rank Col., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died June 2nd 1863 at Louisville Kentucky

Not known on M. O. Roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Richardson

Captain.

(857)

Braddock J. W.

Col, Co. ---, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports 1
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 14

Inventory of the Effects
of
Col. J. W. Craddock
16 Regt Ky. Inf
who died at Off. Hosp, Louisville
on the 2nd day of June 1863

Inventory of the effects of Col J W Braddock 16th Kentucky Infantry who died at Hospital No 14 Louisville Ky June 2nd 1863

Articles	No	Articles	No	Articles	No
Hats	1	Prs. Boots	1		
Dress Coats	1	" Shoes	1		
Uniform "	1	" Socks	3		
" Jacket	1	Shirts	1		
Gloves	1	Vests	1	Treasury Notes	
Satyn Overalls	1	Watches Gold,	1	$ 347.00	
Prs. Trowsers	1	Trunk	1		
" Cotton "	3	Pistol	1		
Flannel Shirts	7	Portfolios	2		
Cotton "	3	Boots	5		

I certify on honor that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Col J W Braddock deceased, and that the effects were delivered to his brother G. W. Braddock of Frankfort Ky

Station } Louisville Ky
Date } June 5th 1863

Lieut Smith a a Surgn in
Charge Hospital No 14

Received of Lieut Smith a. a. Surgn in charge of Hospital No 14 the above articles as mentioned in inventory of Effects of Col J. W. Braddock deceased this June 5th 1863

Hd Qrs Brandy
Oct 31st 1862

Col E. D. Fry
Chief of Staff
Hon Wallace
I respectfully to you.
I trust it will be
agreeable to you to
relieve Col Broadrick

J. J. Boyle
Brig Genl

Respectfully forwarded
to Hq Dept Pennsylvania
Brig Genl Boyle
commanding 4th Brig
3rd Cavalry Division
has been relieved
from duty in the
Army of the Potomac
and placed in command
of Camp Curtin
Harrisburg Pa
by order of the
Secretary of War
Col Broadrick
16th Pa Cavalry
has been relieved
from duty at Camp
Curtin and ordered
to report to Brig
Genl Boyle
Commanding
Cavalry Division
Army of the Potomac
By command of
Maj Genl Couch
Wm H. Morris
Asst Adjt Genl

Mumfordsville Oct 30

Col. D. D. Broadrick
16th Pa Cav.

I was ordered to Mumfordsville with his Regt. since when Col Hall his junior in command has been placed in command over him. Asks to be relieved.

Respectfully
Wm H. Morris A.A.G.
Nov 4 '62

Mumfordville Oct 30th 1862.

Brig. Gen. J. T. Boyle

I was sent here by you to take command at this post. When I first Came there were no other troops here, but since then the Army of Ohio has been passing through and near here. Col Hall who is my junior in Rank, but not Commanding a Brigade, has been sent here by Gen Buell to take Command of this post with special instructions in reference to provisions, transportation &c. All the troops who arrive here are ordered to report to Col Hall, all official Communications are addressed to him and I am thus left out in the Cold. You placed me here in Command. Either order me away from here, or else have my position so explained to Head Qrs. as that I shall not be ordered about by my juniors. I want to do what is right in the premises, but dont know how to act

I am very Respt fly
Your Obdt Servt
J. W. Craddock Co C
16th Ky Vol Mtd

354

Craig, Harlin

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9395170	1
9393947	2
9395177	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

C | 16 | Ky.

Harbin Craig

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

A. J. Fitch
Copyist.

(3564)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Martin Craig

Pvt., Co D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch, Apr, May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dec. 18th April 1862 of Consumption at Paintsville, Ky.

Book mark:

L. S. Nichols

(166) Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

Harbin Craig,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.
Appears on Supplementary Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1862.

Clothing account:
Never settled
Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

None paid
Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Died at Paintsville, Ky., of Consumption × ——

× Torn from the roll

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Capt.

(861)

Craig, Hobart

F, Co. 20, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. N.

Hartin's Co.

Co. C

16th Reg. Vol. Inf.y

Died april 16. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 1st, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Hankin Craig was enrolled on the 1 day of Oct., 1861, at Camp Rogers, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf. Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private, on the 28 day of June, 1861, at Camp Dick, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf. Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the months of [illegible], 186[illegible], he is reported "Died 18th April 1862 of Consumption at Pittsburg Ky." A Pvt.

Asst. Adj. Genl.

(167)

883 mhl

355

Craig, Joseph

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 93969422	26
2 93970335	27
3 93971128	28
4 93922204	29
5 93973111	30
6 93912633	31
7 33422473	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Error slide

C | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Craig

....., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Jany 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Beach

Capt.

(3584)

C | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Craig

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Peach

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

Joseph Craig

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Peach

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Craig

Sgt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

J Peach

(356) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Joseph Craig

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks: Discharged Nov 14, 1862

Book mark: Discharged Gen

Peach

VER

(358) Copyright.

C | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Craig

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 11, 1862; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 11. 1862 at Louisville Ky. by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(881)

6 | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Craig

_____, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Whitley Co Ky

Occupation Physician

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 186 .

Where London Ky

By whom E F King; term 3 yr's.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of surgeons certificate of disability Nov 11/62

Copyist.

(282)

Craig, Joseph

P. T., Co. 18, Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 11. #366

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Joseph Craig

a Private Co. F

16 Reg't of Ky

Dep Sent Post Office

Dec 2/62

Ewn Casualty Roll

JRD

ap Saunders

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Nov 11

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Joseph Craig a private of Captain Ky
Burns Company, (F.) of the 16th Regiment of ~~United States~~
foot Vols was enlisted by E. F. King at London Ky
the Regiment of
on the 1st day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in London in the State of Kentucky is forty five
years of age, 5 feet 2 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,
grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Physician. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Hd Qrs 13th. Louisville Ky
DATE: November 11th 1862

M. L. Cochran
Capt. 16 Ky Vols.
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Craig of
Captain Thos E. Burns Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 365, and directions on Form 13, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic Bronchitis
and Debility

William W Goldsmith
Contract Physician in charge
Hospital ~~Surgeon~~ No 7

DISCHARGED, this Eleventh day of November, 1862, at Louisville Ky

W. H. Spencer
Maj. 3d Ky. Inft. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Williamsburg County— State—Ky

(DUPLICATE.)

discharged
Enlistment
Surg. U.S.V.
and mustered

356

Craig, Willis

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93867351	26	
2	939497	27	
3	939455	28	
4	939632	29	
5	939698	30	
6	939806	31	
7	93961455	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C.	16	Ky.

Willis Craig

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky.; Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Livingston Co. Ky.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Livingston Co. Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 00/100

Where credited Livingston - 1st Cavy. Last Ky.

Company to which assigned "D"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(284) Copyist.

C | 16 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(Sig) [illegible]

Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

Willis Craig,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: First Enlistment —

Book mark:

(256) J. M. Brown

Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

Willis Craig

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: 1st Enlistment
Sent to Hospital at
Kingston, Ga. June 30-
1864.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown
Copyist

(358)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Willis Craig,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit. Sent to Hospital at Kingston, Ga., June 30. 1864.

Book mark:

(266) J. M. Brown

Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

Willie Craig,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.C., July 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to March 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 25, 1864 drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 60. 100; due $ 340. 100

Remarks: Died.

Recruit. Died in Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn. Aug. 9,

1864, of Chronic Diarrhea.

Book mark: ____

Goodman.

(281) Copyist.

C. | 16 Ky.

Willis Craig,

Pvt., Co. D, 16th Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit-
Died of Chronic Diarrhoea
at Chattanooga, Tenn.,
Aug. 9. 1864.
Paid $26 ×

× Torn from the roll.

Book mark:

(2824) A. H. Brown
Copyist

Craig Willis

Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

R. 90.

Wm Craig
Co. D.
16th Regt Inft.

Died Aug. 9. 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 16, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Willis Craig was enrolled on the 2-5 day of Feby, 1864, at Lexington Co Ky, in Company D, 16 Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 6th day of April, 1864, at Louisville Ky, in Company D, 16 Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the months of Sept & Oct, 1864, he is reported Absent Recruit. Died of Chronic Diarrhoea at Chattanooga Tenn Sept 9th 1864.

Chas. Peale

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

(MH)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Willis Craig desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the 25 day of Feb 1864

Witness: _____

Willis Craig
mark

No. ____

Willis Craig

Volunteered at Lexington Ky, Feb 25, 1864

By Capt Hall

1st Regiment of Ky Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____

the _____ of _____

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Form 1.—The blank will be used for both Volunteers and recruits for the Regular Army of persons who, due to the reference made, they will be required in all cases to accompany the recruiting officer of the organization (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and are to accompany the oath of the recruit, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—In enlistment bills to service, recruits must, in all cases, furnish payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will, in all cases, be required to accompany the recruiting officer (or the Adjutant General) to the rendezvous of the organization to which he is to be assigned. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will endorse on having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the Adjutant General.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington Ky

I, Willis Craig born in Lexington Ky

in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 22 day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Willis Craig do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky

this 22 day of Feb 1864

Before M le Hutchins Lt Col

Willis Craig

recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

M le Hutchins Lt Col

16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 22nd day of Feb, 1864 at Lexington Ky

Capt 15 U S Infantry Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Craig ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [redacted] Co Ky

the 25 day of Feb 1864

Witness:

Wm Craig

Clerk

No. ____

Wm Craig

Volunteered at Lexington Ky, the 25 day of Feb 1864

By Capt Hutchins

To serve 3 years

27 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Form 1.(3) This paper was formerly filed in the Recruiting Div. A.G.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

NOTE 1.—The blank will be filled in the handwriting and over the signature of the recruiting officer, in the presence of the person who makes the declaration. They will be made out in duplicate, and the recruiting officer will countersign both. A recruit will wear, in all cases, in addition to the clothing allowed him by law, the uniform of the corps to which he may be assigned.

NOTE 2.—No minor will be enlisted without the written consent of parent or guardian, to be certified before a magistrate. The recruiting officer, considering the circumstances of the case, will determine whether the consent ought to be given or withheld. The Regimental Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back of the discharge. The Adjutant General's Office or evidence of enlistment (or the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, considering the circumstances of the case, will determine whether the soldier has the physical qualifications required by law, &c. The Regimental Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back of the discharge. The Adjutant General's Office or evidence of enlistment (or the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, considering the circumstances of the case, will determine whether the soldier has the physical qualifications required by law, &c.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Lexington Ky

I, Willis Craig born in Lexington Ky in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 29 day of February 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Willis Craig do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 29th day of Feby 1864 Before me le Hutchins Lt

Willis Craig
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J Mleantmeer
Surg 16th Ky V V Inf'y

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

m le Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186__, at ____

357

+ Craughwell, Michael

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 93947946	26
2 93999881	27
3 93999964	28
4 94000046	29
5 94000123	30
6 94000198	31
7 94000274	32
8 94000341	33
9 94000407	34
10 94000471	35
11 94000534	36
12 93881194	37
13 93872357	38
14 94000594	39
15 94000663	40
16 94000722	41
17 94000790	42
18 94000851	43
19 94000910	44
20 94001098	45
21 93882596	46
22 93886044	47
23 94001658	48
24 94001122	49
25 94001182	50

Book Mark:

See also

L 16 Ky.

Michael Langhurst

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(868) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Michael Stanghurst

Pri., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Wilson

Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Michael Cunningham

Sgt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Wilson

Copyist.

(2684)

H 16 Ky.

Rueben Craighead

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(984) Wilson

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Private Recruit

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(258)

C 16 Ky.

Michael Connaughton

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(356)

Copyist.

C . 16 | Ky.

Michael Cunningham

Pvt

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1861, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2859) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Michael Cranghwell

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(969) Hoffman

Copyist.

C | 10 | Ky.

Michael Conaghuell

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(202) Assistant

Copyist

C 16 Ky.

Richard Cunningham

Pvt

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(209) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Michael Craughwell

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8762) Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

Michael Braughwell

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 66/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re Enlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provision of General order 191 War department Series of 1863

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

(249) Copyist.

6 | 16 **Ky.**

Michael [illegible] Coughenwill

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Mustered as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863 Is entitled in addition to bounty & premium of $2.00 and one months advance pay Also to a Furlough of at least 30 days in his State before Expiration of his original Term of Enlistment

Book mark:

(241) S. W. Rowland

Copyist.

C. 16 Ky.

Michael Crangwell

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet
recruit & rec'd furlough
from Feby 11 1864 to
March 11 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

Co. 16 Ky.

Michael Coughnell

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M, Ch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(2859)

Copyright

16 Ky.

Michael Braughwell

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

(Sig) Harris

Capt.

C 16 | Ky.

Michael Draughwell

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Harris

(364) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Michael Braughwell

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran,

Book mark:

(888) Hani

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Michael Braughwell

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(868)

C 16 Ky.

Michael Scaughwell,

Pvt ....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(355) G. H. McCarthy. Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

Michael Craughwell.

Pri., Co. H., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Mch. 6, 1865.

Where Wilmington, N. C.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks:

Duell S. for Ordnance
C. & G. Equipage - $21.75.

Book mark: .....

(351) Hennessy

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Michael T Cawwell.

Pri., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 20, 1865.

Joined from Desertion.

When April 8, 1865.

Where Goldsboro, N. C.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(351) Henderson Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Michael Cranghwell,
Pvt. , Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Mar. 6 to Apr. 8, '65. Restored to duty by order and charged with loss of all pay & allowances while absent.

Book mark:

W. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(2859)

C 16 | Ky.

Michael Braughwell,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. L. McCarthy.

Copyist.

(868)

6 | 16 | Ky.

Michael Braughwell,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Company Hqrs. N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $35 43/100

Due soldier $ ---/100; due U. S. $ ---/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---/100

Bounty paid $ 210/100; due $ 190/100

Remarks: Absent without leave from Mar. 6 to Apr. 8, '65; restored to duty by order Gen. Carter with loss of all pay and allowances due while absent.

Book mark:

J. H. McCarthy Jr.

(981)

Braughwell Michael

Co. H, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Connaughwell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mapleton Boyle County Kentucky
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: W D Palmer Capt Co K 26th Ky Vols

Michael X Connaughwell
Mark

No. ____

Michael Connaughwell
Volunteered at Boyle County Kentucky
January 1st 1864
By Lt Col Chilcote
To serve 3 years
Regiment of Ky Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (Ky)
16th Regt of Ky Vol Inf
Discharged Lexington Ky Sept 30th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 75 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This Declaration and Consent must be in all cases executed in the presence of the Recruiting Officer, and the Recruit must sign his name in full. They will be read over to the volunteer, and he will be required to acknowledge the same. If the signature (or the mark) to the Affidavit Consent and oath is witnessed by a Justice of the Peace, Notary, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has been assigned should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. [illegible] Affidavit Consent, Oath of Allegiance, &c. The recruiting officer, examining surgeon, or assistant surgeon is the one to be, will examine both volunteer as having understood the soldier into the service of the United States unless either of them is given to the following effect:

Vermont 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penn

TOWN OF Mofy Creek

I, Michael Craughwell born in Gelway in the State of Ireland aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Michael Craughwell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obeserve and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mofy Creek Penn this First day of January 1864 Before: M L Tobias LT

Michael his X Craughwell Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S M Eastmen
Asst Surg 16th Pa Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Michael Craughwell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

M L Tobias Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Capt Co K 16th Ky Vols

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

358

Craughwell Michael

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Privat | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craughwell. Michael

359

Crawford, George N.

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

9401276	
9401366	
9401466	
9401553	
9401646	
9401739	
9401829	
9401904	
9401965	
9402026	
9402087	
9388154	
9387301	
9402149	
9402214	
9402285	
9402350	
9402414	
9402477	
9402544	
9402609	
9402668	
9402723	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

George O Crawford

Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

O Harper
Copyist.

(8584)

16 | Ky.

George W. Crawford

Serg't, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(955) Thos. Hayden
Copyist.

C	16	Ky.

George V. Crawford

Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

George V. Crawford

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

George V. Crawford

Serg't Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt to 1st Lieut Sept 2, 1862

Book mark:

Haas Pen Copyist.

(356)

E | 16 | Ky.

George W. Crawford

Sergt Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos Jones
Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

George N. Crawford

Serg't, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

George V. Crawford

2nd Lieut. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

George I. Crawford

3 Sergt Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Chester

(356) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

George W. Crawford

Sergt Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ro Smith Capt.

(358)

C 16 Ky.

George T. Crawford
Sergt Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Chester
Copyist.

(356)

C

16 Ky.

George L. Crawford

Capt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible], 186 3

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956) Rochester

Copyist.

C. 16 Ky.

George W. Crawford

Sergt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 03/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. Sept. 17th 1863

Book mark:

(342) J. Walker

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Corp. A. Crawford

Sergt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet Vol under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept Series of 1863. Is entitled in addition to bounty & premium of $2.00 and one months advance pay & furlough of at least 30 days on his first return of his Original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

(941) S. M. Rowland

Organization

C | 16 | Ky.

Geo. N. Crawford

Sergt Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent * Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran Promoted Feb 1st 64 Furlough'd Jan 1st 64 Feb 11 Feb to Mar 11 1864 on account of Reenlisting

* Name appears in Present Column

Book mark:

(Sig) Geo Crawford

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

George N. Crawford

2nd Sgt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hos-
pital at Louisville
since Mch 29/64.
Vol.

Book mark:

(888) Lachman

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

George M. Crawford

2d Sgt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(966) Lachman

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

George N. Crawford

1st Sgt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Ins. Sgt. Ins. Noted to 1st Sgt. Aug 1st. Vice Simon R. Smith Reduced to ranks.

Book mark:

(988) Jackman

Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

George N Crawford

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Ven

Book mark: ———

(888) Lachman

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

George M. Crawford

1st Sgt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 00 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 00 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ____

Dahman

(358) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

George N Crawford

Sgt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(900) Fuller

Copyist.

C. 16 | Ky.

George N. Crawford

1st Sgt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ———

(888) Fuller

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

George N. Crawford

Sgt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

(888) Fuller

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

George N Crawford

1 Sergt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops NC, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21.74

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 210.00; due $ 190.00

Remarks: Vet. Promoted from 3d Sergt. Aug 1-64 by order Maj. J.S. White Comd'g Regt.

Book mark:

Fuller

(281) Copyright

Crawford George P.

Co. 9, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George A. Crawford desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mossy Creek Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness: C. B. White Capt. George A. Crawford

No. ____

George A. Crawford

Volunteered at Knoxville Tenn

the 1st day of January 1864;

By Maj. Hale Enrolling Officer

16th Regiment of Vol Infantry

____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K),

16th Regt of Tenn Vol Inf

Discharged Dec 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor-in must, in all cases, precede Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minority, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given in the following office.

Vroman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossey Creek

I, George N Crawford born in Brown County in the State of Ohio aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Black Smith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George N Crawford do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this first day of January 1864 } George N Crawford
BEFORE M le Hutchins Lieut

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Crawford previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, Sandy complexion, is five feet three inches high.

M le Hutchins Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Captain Co.
2 Ky. Cav.
U.S.A.

360

Crawford, William

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386778	26	
2	9402235	27	
3	9402306	28	
4	9402372	29	
5	9402436	30	
6	9402499	31	
7	9402565	32	
8	9388572	33	
9	9402630	34	
10	9402689	35	
11	9402742	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 16 | Ky.

William Crawford

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr 6, 1864.

Where born: New Hope, New Jersey

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Maysville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Sandy; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 10 00 ; due $ 100

Where credited Mason 9th Cong. Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

(281)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Crawford

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(356)

6 | 16 | Ky.

William Crawford

Co., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(356)

E | 16 | Ky.

William Crawford

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark: ____

Lackman

(3[illegible])

Copyist.

L. | 16 | Ky.

William Crawford

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

S. Richmond

Copyist.

(256) 3

C | 16 | Ky.

William Crawford

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark: ____

(968) F. Schuman

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

William Crawford

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Absent without leave fr. Jan. 21-65 Returned to duty Feb. 22-65 by order Brig. Gen. Riley

Book mark:

Fuller

(358) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

William Crawford

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(265) Fuller
Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

William Crawford

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 21, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 21, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Lost Gun and Accoutrements & Camp & Garrison Eq^t. $22.00.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(351)

16 | Ky.

William Crawford

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.
Detached as Forage
Master 3d Div. 23 A.C.
since June 13-65

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Crawford

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company shops NC, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth.'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 60/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00; **due** $ 200 00

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Fuller

(261) Copyist.

V

Crawford, William

, Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Crawford desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maysville Ky

the 27th day of February 1864

Witness: M. le Hutchinson [illegible]

16th Ky Vol Infy

No. ____

William Crawford

Volunteered at Maysville Ky

on February 27 1864,

By Lt M. le Hutchinson

16th Regiment of Ky Vol Infy

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____ 18

This papper was forwarded to Asst Adjt Gen K & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 99 & 91.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Maysville

I, William Crawford born in New Hampshire

in the State of New Jersey aged thirty years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twenty seventh day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, William Crawford do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville
this 27 day of February 1864
Before Mle Hutchins Lt Ms
Ky Inf 2d

William Crawford

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is Four feet nine inches high.

Mle Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Crawford desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maysville Ky

the 27 day of February 1864

Witness: M le Hutchinson — William Crawford

16th Ky Inft

No. ____

William Crawford

Volunteered at Maysville Ky

Feb 27 1864.

By Lt Mle Hutchinson

16th Regiment of Ky Vol Infty

Cavalry

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____, that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reënlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster roll of the regiment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the other to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c., &c., and in all cases, to that in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters in the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and reënlistment papers, and will certify to the fact of reënlistment, and to the time when the soldier last served. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the office of the Second Auditor before either of these is given to the discharging officer as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Maysville

I, William Crawford born in New Hope in the State of New Jersey aged thirty years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of February 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Crawford do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky this 27th day of February 1864 Before Mr le Hutchins R.O. William Crawford

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S McCormick
Surg 16th Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Sandy complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Mr le Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I 10 Regiment of Ky Vol Volunteers, on the 10 day of March, 1864, at Camp Nelson Ky

Geo Brayton
Capt 16th Ky Vol
Mustering Officer

361.

Crawwell, Michael

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craughwell, Michael

362

Creaton, Thomas

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Creton, Thomas

363

Creton, Thomas

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93907976	26
2	93908777	27
3	93909358	28
4	93910491	29
5	93911121	30
6	93912160	31
7	93912773	32
8	93913463	33
9	93913998	34
10	93914582	35
11	93915076	36
12	93921770	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

16 | Ky.

Thomas Eaton

Corpl. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for From Jany 27/62 to Feby 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Keeton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Dee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Cooke

(2004) Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Wm. Dillon

Corpl Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

(2?8) Clerk.

16 | Ky.

[illegible] Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks :

Book mark :

(2-8) [illegible]

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Thomas Sutton

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

Compared.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Patton

Capt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Thos. Breton

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Henry

Colonel.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Creton

1st Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Gen'l Hosp'l at Lebanon Ky. since sent to Louisville Ky

Book mark: .....

Kirby

Clerk.

(2:8)

K | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Burton

1st Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp Louisville Ky

Book mark: .....

Henry

Capt.

(2:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Hinton

1 "Corpl," Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospt Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

(5-6) Hinton

C | 16 | Ky.

Thos Breton

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp. Louisville Ky

Book mark: .....

(2158) Copyist. Ky

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Cutler

Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at General Hospital Louisville Ky

Asst Commd Gen'l

M. O. Roll,

Book mark:

(2-8) Faulkner

Captain.

L | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Watson

Corpl., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65.39/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: × Deserted.
Sent to Hospital Louisville
Ky. Feb. 28/1863 Has
not been heard from
since

Book mark:

Enrolling

Copyist.

(881)

364

Crookshanks, Simon K

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 9 8 3 3 1	26
2	9 3 9 F V 2 2	27
3	9 3 9 8 3 6 0	28
4	9 3 9 9 7 V 9	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Roll Mark:

See also

	16	Ky.

Name: K Cruikshanks

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E M Bains

Copyist.

(868-f)

C. | 16 | Ky.

E. K. Cruchfield

Col., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Bowman

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

C. K. Cockrell

Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in hospital at Covington Ky

Book mark: Died July 28 62 Tide DRR

C K Brown.

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Simon K. Cowherds

Put., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated —

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Died July 25, 1862.

Book mark: Died July 26, 1862, Vide Roll

Loyd

Appt.

(861)

Brookshank S. Co.

, Co. G , 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E. B., S. G. O. 52 303 110

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

June 28, 18

Respectfully returned. The records

Wm. A. Fitz

Lieut. 1st Ky.

on file in this Office, furnish no evidence co

cerning the within named man. Name

Wrote on Surgery

as Trial at Detroit

was he examined.

Date of death July 2[illegible]

Leave Minimum Pension

By Order of the Surgeon General:

[signature]

Brt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

98,012 U.S.V.

See Endorsement

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Simon K. Cruikshank

_____ of Company "G"

16th Regiment of Ky. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 28/62

A.G.O.

Dec. 16. 1887

This is accepted as referring to Simon K Cruikshanks, C. "G" 16th Ky. Vols.

Chas. Drake

Asst. Adjt. General

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: L. R. Cruikshanks

Rank: _____ Company: G Regiment: 16 Ky

Arm: Inf- State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Delirium Tremens

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J J Mcnaweon Asst Surg 16 Ky Vol

Surg. U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Died July 28 / 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Covington Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Surg Gens. Office

REMARKS.

G. Moulton

Clerk.

(119)

5

PROCEEDINGS OF
Council of Administration,

IN THE CASE OF

L. P. Brookshank

Co. "G" 16th Regt. Ky Vol I

COVINGTON, KY.

Dated, May 26th 1865.

ed at Covington, Ky., pursuant to Special Orders No. 88, dated Head-Quarters, Post Covington
wport, Ky., April 27th, 1865, consisting of Lieut. Col. George Parker, 72d U. S. C. I., Capt. Will
, 1st O. V. H. Art., and Capt. George S. Hardenbrook, Co. A., 72d U. S. C. I., for the purpose of
ng of the effects of the late L. K. Brookshank
G 16 Regt. of Ky C. I.

ourt hath found that the effects consisted of the following articles:—They were ordered to be sold
ion, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles, respectively obtained, for
the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

INVENTORY

ARTICLES.	DOLL.	CTS.	No.	ARTICLES.	DOLL.	CTS.	No.	ARTICLES.	DOLL.	CTS.
Hats				Pairs trowsers			1	Knapsack		15
Caps				Pairs flannel drawers						
Forage caps			1	Pairs cotton drawers		60				
Dress coats		35		Flannel shirts						
Uniform coats	1	80		Cotton shirts						
Uniform jackets				Pairs boots						
Flannel mark coats				Pairs shoes						
Blouses				Pairs socks						
Stable frocks			1	Blankets Wool	2	05				
Fatigue overalls										
	1	85			2	65				05
								TOTAL,	4	85

L. K. Brookshank
Lieut. Col. 72d U. S. C. I., President.

George S. Hardenbrook
Capt. Co. A., 72d U. S. C. I., Secretary.

APPROVED,
E. H. Ellsworth
Col 8th Ky Vet
Commanding Post.

Paymaster's Receipt.

eived from Capt. Wm. Carroll, Co. A., 1st O. V. H. Art., at Covington, Ky., May 24
1865, Four Dollars
Sixty five Cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late
L. K. Brookshank of Co. G 16 Regt. of Ky V. I.

C. Van Valkenburgh
Asst Paymaster U. S. Army.

365

Croswell, Jasper M

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

6 Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Croswell, Jasper M

366

Croswell, Jasper M.

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

6th Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	940127 5	26
2	940136 5	27
3	940147 9	28
4	940157 2	29
5	940166 6	30
6	940175 5	31
7	940188 8	32
8	940192 2	33
9	940198 3	34
10	940204 4	35
11	940210 5	36
12	940220 4	37
13	940227 3	38
14	940230 5	39
15	940233 1	40
16	940247 5	41
17	940249 8	42
18	938735 5	43
19	940255 8	44
20	938722 2	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Jasper N. Caswell

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas Caswell Copyist.

(856)

C | 16 | Ky.

Jasper W Caswell

Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Capt Co D 16th Regt Jan 27 1862

*First current roll. NEXT ROLL ON FILE JUN 1862 No muster-in roll of later date on file.

Book-mark:

J Harper Capt.

(2584)

C | 16 | Ky.

Jasper N. Caswell

Corp'l, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(166) Thos. Hewston

Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

Private Winstead

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(165) Thos Speer

Copyist.

E

16 | Ky.

Jasper M. Crosswell

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(over) Hearsey

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Jasper McDowell

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(see) Harper

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Jackson M. Criswell

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pro Scriter
Copyist.

(266)

C | 16 | Ky.

Jasper Criswell *

C. T., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* Name appears in Present Column as Jasper M. Criswell

Book mark:

(356) Rochester Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Lester M. Caswell

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(202) Rochester Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Casper M. Trowell

Lt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

Jacob M. Caswell

C. F., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo Austin Copyist.

(856)

C | 16 | Ky.

Lucien M. Crawford

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to 13th Ky. Vol. Inf. because Board Recruiting Ord Vet

Book mark:

(888) Rochester

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Jasper M. Croswell

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Ky. Vol Inf.

Book mark:

Lachman

(255) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Joseph M. Crosnell

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Returned to Co. from temporary furlough from 13 Ky. June 19 — sick in Hospital at Louisville Ky. May 16.

Book mark: ____

(282) J. C. Inman

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Joseph M. Croswell

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: First Enlistment
sick in Genl Hd
Hosp, Louisville
May 25/64

Book mark:

(966) Lachman

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Joseph M. Crossnoe

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Joined Enlistment
sick in genl Hospl
at Louisville Ky
May 25/64.

Book mark: ____

Lockman

(166) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Jasper M. Crossnell

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pr Enlistment - Absent - sick - Gen'l Hospital - Louisville Ky - since May 24/64,

Book mark:

Eachman

(868) Copyright.

C | 11 | Ky.

Joseph M. Croswell

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Louisville Ky

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On duty.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Captain.

(844)

C | 16 | Ky.

Jasper M. Crossuell

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Enlist
Discharged Jan. 28-65
Ex. term

Book mark Mustered out May 12 65 Pvt

Fuller

(966) Copyist.

JUN.-1 9402595 ✩1891✩

vide Report of Ch/ M.D. Officer of Ky on file A.G.O. Mar. 9-67

C 1 2 Ky.

Jasper N. Braswell

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infty

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Reported for Muster out from Barracks Louisville Ky when Pvt Braswell was on detached Duty Nothing known of clothing account Not known on Co M. O. Roll.

Book mark:

D Stewart

(348)

Croswell, Jasper M.

, Co. E 16 Reg' Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

367

Crotty, Michael

Co. 6, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392238	26	
2	9388640	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Other Marks:

Same also

C | 16 | Ky.

Michael Crotty

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Dec 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 186 .

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 186 2

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 6/62.
Last borne on rolls. Muster daily

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Maddox

(Copyist.

(8564)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Michael Crotty

Pvt., Co. C., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Feb. 6, 1863.

Where Camp Lee Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Maysville Ky

Book mark:

Handley Capt.

(3515)

368

+ Cumbers, John

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93867544	1
2	93991084	2
3	93991743	3
4	93992544	4
5	93993143	5
6	93993394	6
7	93994444	7
8	93995104	8
9	93995754	9
10	93996674	10
11	93997254	11
12	33422584	12
13	30626239	13
14	31309434	14
15	32436842	15
16	32436114	16
17	36307344	17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also V.R.6

C | 16 | Ky.

John Saunders

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Washington D. C. Apr. 14. 1865.

Book mark:

Humphries

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky

John Chambers

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Ky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky Apr 6, 1864

Where born Preston Co. Ky

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Camp Lee Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 100

Where credited Recruit, Camp Dist Ky

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recruit

(300) Capt. Comp.

C | 16 | Ky.

John Summers

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Permit

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

John Chambers

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

(155) Lloyd

Copyist.

G | 16 | Ky.

John Saunders

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Wounded in action at Resaca Ga. May 14. 1864 Sent to Div. Hosp 3 Div 23 A. C.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Pvt John Chambers, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Gen Hosp. Wounded at Resaca Ga May 14. 1864. Remit.

Book mark:

(888) Floyd

Copyright.

C | 16 | Ky.

John Saunders

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Sick in Gen. Hosp. since Sept 30. 1864.

Book mark:

J. Lloyd

Copyist.

(358)

6 | 16 Ky.

John Saunders

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Recruit. Sick in Gen Hospital since May 14, 1864

Book mark: ———

Floyd

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

John Cumbers

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Recruit Sick in Hosp since May 14 1864

Book mark: ____

Humphreys Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

John Cumbers

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Recruit Sick in Gen Hospital since May 14, 1864

Book mark: ____

Humphreys

(858) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

John Saunders

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Chapin Va., July 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Mar 26, 1864.

Clothing account;
Never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $22.80/100

Due soldier $_____/100; due U. S. $_____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $_____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $_____/100

Bounty paid $60/100; due $240/100

Remarks: Recruit Transferred to V.R.C. Washington D.C. April 14 1865 By Order Secretary War

Book mark:

Humphries

(981) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John Chambers

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Bracken, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1864

Where Camp Lee

By whom A Hutchins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruit. Transfd
V R C. Apr 14/65-

Signal

Copyist.

(2824)

C | | V. R. C.
6 | 16 | Ky

John Cumbus

Pvt, Co. G 16 Reg't Ky 2d Vol Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Sixteenth Reg't of Ky 2d Vol Cav, United States Army, that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated Asylum U.S. Knoxville Tenn June 30, 1864.

Age 23 y'rs; eyes Grey; hair Dark
Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.
Where born Kentucky Bracken Co
Occupation Farmer.
When enlisted July 26, 1864
Where enlisted Camp Lee Ky
For what period enlisted 3 years.
When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.
Where mustered in Louisville Ky
To what time last paid Mch 25/64.
Bounty paid $ — 00; due $ — 00

Clothing account:
Due U. S. $ 6 21/100; due soldier $ — 00

Length of time in hospital 3 months
Nature of disability Diarrhoea
How long disabled 6 months
Character in hospital Good
Remarks: 2nd Battn

Book mark:

Number of rolls: 1982

Jarvis
Surgeon

(514)

V. R. C.

6 | 16 | Ky

John Cumbess

Co. F, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the ____ Reg't of

____, United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, July 5, 1864.

Age ____ y'rs; eyes ____; hair ____

Complexion ____; height ____ ft. ____ in.

Where born ____

Occupation ____, 186

When enlisted ____

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted ____ years.

When mustered in ____, 186 .

Where mustered in ____

To what time last paid ____

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. $ 100; due soldier $ 100

Length of time in hospital 3 Mo's

Nature of disability Diarrhoea

How long disabled 6 months

Character in hospital Good

Remarks: to 2 Batt.

Book mark: ____

Number of rolls 10852

J. W. Houston

Copyist.

(514)

C 16 Ky

John Cumbers

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Asylum U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Knoxville, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 9, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Capt Jas Drayton

to Mch 25, 1864.

Bounty paid $100 due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 4.

Book mark:

Rose

Copyist.

(343)

C | 16 | Ky.

John Cumbers

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky L.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Asylum U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Knoxville, Tenn.,

for May & June, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When June 17, 186 4.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Partial Descriptive

Ward 9

Book mark:

Co. Mil

Copyist

(368)

C | 16 | Ky.

John Cumbers

Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864. Enlisted Feb. 26/64
Maysville, Ky.
May & June 1864. Absent
Wounded at Resaca, Ga.
May 14/64.

July 1864 to April 1865. Absent
Left sick in hosp. Knoxville Tenn. June 9/64.

May 1865. Transferred to
V. R. C. Jan. 15/65,
Washington, D. C.

×also appears as Cumber
" " Cambers
" " Cumbress
" " Cumbess

Book mark:

Spreaker
Copyist.

(546)

Lumber, John

P, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty S. S. slip	Transportation

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Claim No. Cert 186.628

John Cumtun (Name.)

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

D 18 Ky. C.

To Med. Div. Mar 22, 1916

For Rpt.

No med. p.p.

N.R. Info.

No addit. Mil. record found.

B.

No med. p.p. in 7 v. R.C. Exam 7a

No addl. med. record found
18 Cdo. Retd

Statement furnished Mch 22, 1916

John

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
3M Regis. 29-15—10,000.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Quackenbush, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp Lee Va

the 26 day of February 1864

Witness:

Frank John C Wells

John Saunders

Volunteered at Camp Lee

26 Feb 1864

By Lt Colonel

Lt Regiment of Cavalry

No. 1

Enlisted; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

19

Read, filled in the Enrollment and forwarded this paper to the Enrollment Off. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF Lewis

I, John Cumbus born in Bracken Co
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fifth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law
for volunteers. And I, John Cumbus do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Lee Ky
this 25th day of Feb 1864
Before R. B. Hutchison

John Cumbus

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Capt Lieut 16 Ky Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The said soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is ..... feet ..... 11 ..... inches high.

..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Cumber.

Pvt. Company G

16 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of Resaca,

Ga., May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Lumber.

Rank, Pvt., Company I, Regiment, 16

Arm, Inf., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Resaca, Ga.

Nature of casualty, Shell contusion of face—sup. orb.

Date of casualty, May 14. 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ~~—~~ Regiment,

~~—~~ Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated ~~—~~

A. D. Iniwold, Surg. in charge of Hd. Qrs. 3 Div. 23 A.C.

(Order 50, No. 1291)

Clerk.

6.28.76

369

Cumings, Harvey

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummins, Harvey

370

Cummins, Harvey

Co L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummins, Harvey

371.

Cummins, Harvey

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401256	11
2	9401379	12
3	9401477	13
4	9401570	14
5	9401666	15
6	9401753	16
7	9401846	17
8	9401921	18
9	9401981	19
10	9402042	20
11	9402103	21
12	9388166	22
13	9387312	23
14	9402167	24
15	9402282	25
16	9402363	26
17	9402389	27
18	9402433	28
19	9402496	29
20	9402563	30
21	9402628	31
22	9402686	32
23	9402740	33
24		34
25		35

Sub Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Harvey Cummings

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Feb 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Harper
Copyist.

(8584)

Le | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Henry Cummings

Appears on Company Muster Roll, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Hankes

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry Summons—
Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Harper
Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Heavy Cummins—

Pvt—, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearsey

Copyist.

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry Simmons

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

Henry Clemmons

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

(356) Copyist.

L | 16 Ky.

Pvt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(356) Copyright.

E | 16 | Ky.

Harry Cummins

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(286) Rec'd Quarter Copyist.

C, 16 Ky.

James Cummins

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Harris Timmins

Capt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quartermaster

(258) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Harry Cummings

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(356) Copyist.

4 | 14 | Ky.

Harry Simmons

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 44/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re-enlistment as Vet Vol. G.O. 191 War Dept. Sept 1863.

Book mark:

(340) J. Walker

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry Cunningham

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., July 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Mustered as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of $2 00 and one months advance pay. Also a furlough of at least 30 days in his State before Expiration of his Original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

(Sd) S. M. Rowland

Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

Harris Cummins

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Furloughed Dec. Feb 11. 1864 to Mch. 11. 1864 on account of Reenlisting.

Name appears on Present Column

Book mark:

A. Hunter

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Harvey Cummins

Ar, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Lachman Copyist.

(355)

C | 16 | Ky.

Harvey Cummins

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Lachman

(868) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Harvey Cummins

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

(988) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Harvey Ammons

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Sachman

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Harvey Cummins

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt - in Hospital St Louis Mo. since Nov. 29/64 - from wound -

Book mark:

L A Thomas

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Harvey Cummins

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Harvey Cummins

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

(265) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Harvey Cummins

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(307) Fuller

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Harvey Cummins

Cor, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Clerks N.C., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 78.21

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 160.00; due $ 240.00

Remarks: Vet. Wounded in Battle of Columbia Tenn. Nov. 29-64 Rejoined Co. Feb. 22-65

Book mark:

Fuller

(921)

Copyist.

Cummins Harry

, Co. 9, 16th Reg't Ky, Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 8 Ward One Bed 32

Name Harvey Cummins

Age 18 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Single

Residence Pendleton Co Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Father Falmouth Pendleton Co Ky

Rank Pvt Co. L Regiment 16th Ky

When admitted November 30

From what source Franklin Tenn

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

G. S. W. Rt. Neck & chest

16 Ky

No. 8 G.H
Nashville, Tenn.

In what occasion wounded Columbia

When November 29th 64

Nature of missile or weapon Minie Ball

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Has not passed away
Dec, 1st 1919

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Harvey Cummins

Private Company "I"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Harvey Cummins

Rank. Private, Company "I". Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment, 1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville Tenn. Dec. 5th 1864.

Official report book No-
Mil Div. Tenn. Page 393

E. E. Carroll
1.15.77

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harvey Cunningham desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-two years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mossy Creek Tennessee
the 15th day of January 1864

Witness: L B Wilcox Capt Harvey Cunningham

No. ____

Private (Recruit)
Volunteered at Mossy Creek Tenn
January 1st 1864
By Capt L B Wilcox
11th Regiment of U.S. Infty

Enlistment; last served in Company (A.),
11th Regt of U.S. Infty
Discharged Columbia Tenn 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roster of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment does in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reënlistment will cause, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having honored the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Vroman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Grassy Creek

I, Harry Cummins born in Pendleton Co in the State of Kentucky aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Harry Cummins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn. this first day of January 1864, Before M. L. Hutchins RC } Harry Cummins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. Cummins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

M. L. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn.

James Price
Captain 16th Ky Vols

372

Cummins, Nelson

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93 93 777	28
2	93 93 861	28
3	93 93 946	28
4	93 94 626	28
5	93 94 1000	28
6	93 94 1061	28
7	93 94 2626	28
8	93 94 2774	28
9	93 94 3300	28
10	93 94 3385	28
11	93 94 4392	28
12	93 88 6143	28
13	93 87 4688	28
14	93 94 4995	28
15	93 94 5564	28
16	93 94 6381	28
17	93 94 6492	28
18	93 94 7663	28
19	93 94 8284	28
20	93 94 9004	28
21	93 94 9917	28
22	93 95 1046	28
23	93 93 1013	28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark:

*See also

C. | 16 | Ky.

Private Commissioned

Col., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Enl. Sick

Commd.

C | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

Copyist

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. S. Pitch

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. S. Pitch

Copyist

(156)

C | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) A. S. Fitch

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Dunnaird

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hydenger

Copyist

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Tilton Summers

Sergt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dishman

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 25, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

C. D. Pitch Capt.

(8584)

C | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lovejoy

(858) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Col., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at New Market Tenn. Dec 31 1863

Book mark:

Duyberger

Copyist

(868)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins.

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 16 17 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of enlistment as Veteran G. O No 191 War Dept Series 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk, Copyist.

(349)

C 16 Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 21, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 27, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $34 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schenck

(941) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Private Samuel

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Capt.

(858)

6. | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ———

J. H. Brown

Copyist

(868)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Capt.

(858)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyist

(868)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent — Present-

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Capt.

(858)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Gordman.

Copyist

(868)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Goodman

Copyist

(358)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Company Camp, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $26.32/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210.00/100; due $ 190.00/100

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Gordman.

(861)

Copyist.

C.

16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

(356) Gordonsville

Opr.

Cummins Nelson

Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edson Cummings desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Muddy Creek Penn

the 27th day of January 1862

Witness: Henry C. Weaver Edson Cummings

Os. 16 mo 27 1862 mark

No. 16

Volunteered at Muddy Creek Penn

January 27th, 1862,

By Lt. M. C. Hukins

16 Regiment of Ry Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B,

4th Regt of Pa Cavalry

Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A materia med, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A materia roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of materia. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Vermont 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Nelson Cummins born in Bracken Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27 day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Nelson Cummins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayslick Ky Nelson Cummins
this 1st day of Jany 1864 his mark
BEFORE M de Hutchins Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, N Cummins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

M de Hutchins Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D
the 27 day of January, 1864, at Lexington Ky
16th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers, on
Lexington Ky
Aug 31st 1864
Co D 3rd Ky Cav
2nd Brig 4th Div 23rd A C

373

Cummins, Nelson

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 9 6 5 4 3	1
2	9 3 9 7 0 3 7	2
3	9 3 9 7 1 3 0	3
4	9 3 9 7 2 0 6	4
5	9 3 9 7 2 7 5	5
6	9 3 9 7 3 3 3	6
7	9 3 9 7 3 9 2	7
8	9 3 9 7 4 4 3	8
9	9 3 9 7 4 9 1	9
10	9 3 9 7 5 - 3 4	10
11	9 3 9 7 5 - 9 0	11
12	9 3 8 7 2 4 7	12
13	9 3 9 7 5 - 3 7	13
14	9 3 9 7 6 3 9	14
15	9 3 9 7 6 9 6	15
16	9 3 9 7 7 6 0	16
17	9 3 9 7 E 2 0	17
18	9 3 9 7 E 2 3	18
19	9 3 9 7 E 2 9	19
20	9 3 9 E . 6 6	20
21	9 3 8 E 5 - 4 5	21
22	9 3 9 E 1 4 4	22
23	9 3 9 E 1 9 7	23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

C. 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins

....., Co. F....., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Jany 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(Sign) J Beach (Approved)

C 16 Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(158) Isaac

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Nelson Cumming

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist.

(856)

16 Ky.

Wilson Cummins

Sergt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Jany 24th 1863" and returned to his regt- Febr 15 1863.

Book mark:

Geach

Copyist.

(359)

16 Ky.

Private Commissioned

[redacted], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jan 2nd to Feb 5th 63 at which time he returned to duty & was sent to Col Chisholm

Book mark:

(8569) Copyist

C

16 | Ky.

Pvt. Thomas Brannan

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Beach

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt., Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Clinton Cunningham

C, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar[illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(1558) Rees

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrid.

C 16 Ky.

Thos Cummins

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

C 16 Ky.

Nicholas Simmons

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W. D. of 1863.

Book mark :

J Scherich

Copyist.

(341)

6. | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 7. 29 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharges by virtue of re enlistment as veteran G.O No. 191 War Dept series of 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Trunk.
Captain.

(249)

C 16 Ky.

Martin Cunningham

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to Furlough from Fort Mitchell.

Book mark:

Dead

Appointed.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pri, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C 16 Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Cameron Copyist.

(358)

C 16 Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Examiner

Copyist.

(858)

C 16 Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

[358]

C 16 Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Nelson Cumming

Cpl., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan 23, '65
charged gun & accoutrements 23.00
& Camp & garrison equipage 4.00
$25.40

Book mark:

Reuben

(258) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummings.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

To be deducted from pay for loss of Gun & Accoutrements, Camp & Garrison Equip. - 26.80/100

Book mark: .....

(351) Hannaby Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

Vinson Cummins

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1860.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Due U.S. for Ordnance & Camp & Garrison Equipage $28.40. Restored to duty by the provisions of a proclamation issued by the President, March 11, 1865.

Book mark:

Gruber

(258) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Nelson Cummins

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Sackfield, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 49 79/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Veteran Due U.S. for Ordinance & Camp & Garrison Equipage $25.40. Absent without leave from Jan 25, 1865 to April 15, 1865. Restored to duty under the Provision of a Proclamation issued by the President June 11, 1865.

Book mark:

Graber

Copyist.

(281)

Cummins Nelson

, Co. F , 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nelson Cummins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mossy Creek Tennessee

the First day of January 1864

Witness: W. E. Ellis

Nelson Cummins
his mark

No. 6

Nelson Cummins

Volunteered at Mossy Creek Tenn

January 1st 1864,

By Lt. Brig. Austerins

16th Regiment of Ky Cav Vols

_____

2d enlistment; last served in Company (Cy) .

16th Regt of Ky Cav Vols

Discharged December 21st 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reënlistment roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Vroman 351 E

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mapy Creek

I, Nelson Cummins born in Whitley County in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nelson Cummins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mapy Creek Tenn this First day of January 1864 Before M C Hutchins Lt. Nelson his mark Cummins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S M Cochran
Surg 16th Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Nelson Cummins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

M C Hutchins Lt.
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 16th Regiment of Ky Vol Cavl Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864 at Somerset Ky

Capt Cavalry
2d Div 23d A.C.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mapy Creek

I, Nelson Cummins born in Whitley County in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nelson Cummins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mapy Creek Tenn this First day of January 186 4 before me M G Hutchins Lieut

Nelson his + mark Cummins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S M Courtney

Surgeon 17th Ky Vol Infy

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Nelson Cummins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

M G Hutchins Lt

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F 16th Regt Ky Vol Infy Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 186 4 at Somerset Ky

Farnsley Capt 16th Ky Vol Infy

Sept 1st & 2d Days 2 Days

374

Cummins, William

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 5 3 7 7 3
2	9 3 9 3 4 5 4
3	9 3 5 3 9 4 3
4	9 3 9 4 0 2 3
5	9 3 5 4 0 9 7
6	9 3 9 4 1 5 6
7	9 3 5 4 2 2 3
8	9 3 9 4 2 7 2
9	9 3 9 4 3 2 5
10	9 3 5 4 3 6 4
11	9 3 9 4 4 3 6
12	9 3 8 8 0 2 8
13	9 3 6 7 4 5 0
14	9 3 9 4 4 9 4
15	9 3 9 4 5 6 8
16	9 3 9 4 6 3 0
17	9 3 9 4 7 4 0
18	9 3 9 3 7 4 4
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm Cummins

Pvt. Company D

16 Regiment of Ky V.

Volunteers at the battle of

July 21, 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm. Cummins,

Rank, Pvt., Company D, Regiment, 16th

Arm, Infty., State, Ky.

Place of casualty,

Nature of casualty, "Crotch" R. Shoulder Flesh - severe. Died from secondary hemorrhage Aug. 6. 64. (Bendeaths)

Date of casualty, July 21. 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, ____ Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated from July 14. to Aug. 18. 64. Not sigd.

(Ind. 50 No. 130.)

J. A. Stewart
6. 30. 79. Clerk.

Muster In Muster Roll.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 24 1864
DUPLICATE. WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William Cummings

Co. "E" 16th Regt of Vet Res Corps

VOLUNTEERS.

Date Aug 6. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 1st Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that William Cummins a Private of Captain D. D. Rollins Company (D) of the 16th Regiment of Ky Veterans Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Bracken Co, State of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 6 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Mount Sterling Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Louisville Ky, on the First day of January, 1864, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ ~~, at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~ ~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~, at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~)~~ to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 16th Ky V. V. I. to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Gun Shot Wound received July 21st 1864 in front of Atlanta Geo Leave Augusta Ga to join Regt Atlanta Ga

The said Private William Cummins was last paid by Paymaster Maj Norman to include the 31st day of January, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to ~~1~~ 50 TOO dollars, since the 1st day of January, 186 4 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~0~~ 00 TOO dollars advanced BOUNTY. Remaining unpaid $ 34 00 Thirty four Dollars

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of~~ ~~, or other authorities, for ordnance, &c., received on entering service,~~ ~~TOO dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:~~

~~TOO dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~ ~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the~~ ~~, 186~~ .

~~He is indebted to~~ ~~, SUTLER,~~ ~~TOO dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to~~ ~~, LAUNDRESS,~~ ~~TOO dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at In the Field Near Atlanta Ga, this 6th day of August, 1864.

Henry C Weaver
Lieutenant
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 85—Print.]

R. 92

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

William Cummins

Private of Company D

16 Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1864

Nov 19/07 Awaiting Order of Pension

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Cummings

Rank: Privt Company: D Regiment: 16

Arm: Infy State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 6 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

of Wounds rec'd in action at Atlanta Ga.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for July & aug. 1864

REMARKS.

Muster Out-roll dated July 15/65 and Quarterly Return for 3d Qr 1864 rel't- him Died aug. 6. 1864 of wounds rec'd in battle. Regt Return for the month of aug. 1864 reports him: Died aug 11/64 in the field. dis of wounds -

D. Bates

Clerk.

(170)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Cummings desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Muddy Creek Iowa

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Henry C Hoover William Cummings

No. 17

William Cummings,

Volunteered at Muddy Creek Iowa

January 1st 1864.

By Lt. W. C. Hutchins

16th Regiment of Cav Army

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B,

16th Regt of Iowa Cavalry

Discharged Oct 31st 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor is not, in all cases, payable payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor is still such, in all cases, he filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minority. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, William Cummins born in Bracken Co in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Cummins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayslick Mason Co Ky this 1st day of Jany 1864 Before Nelson Talbott Lieut

William X Cummins
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm Cummins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Nelson Talbott Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Louisville Ky

Jno Q Wood Capt
Jno Q Wood Capt

Cummins William

P, Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet	2	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

C 16 Ky.

William Cummins

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cummins

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. A. Hitch Asst.

(284)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cummins

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Snyder Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

William Cummins

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 17. 08 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran G.O. No. 91 War Dept Series 1863.

Book mark: .....

J. R. Funk.

Capt.

(349)

C | 16 | Ky.

Virginia Cummins

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cummins

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27th Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Camp Leuten

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

L. A. Pitts
Copyist.

(2504)

6 | 16 | **Ky.**

William Cummins

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb 2, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reinstated as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schenck

Capt.

(941)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cummins

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Pilcher
Capt.

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cummins

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

Copyist

C	16	Ky.

William Cummins

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Pitch

(858) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cummins

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Risch

(868) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

William Drummond

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heyberger

(858) Copyist

C | 16 Ky.

William Cummins

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lyberger

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

1st Lieut. Lawrence

Co, D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: absent sick since Feb 14 '64 (Tilson)

Book mark:

(255) Taylor

Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

William Cummins, Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent — Absent —

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran. Absent sick since Feby. 12, 1864.

Book mark: .....

(858) J. M. Brown

Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

William Cummins,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Capt.

(858)

6. | 16 | Ky.

William Cummins,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran
Died Aug. 6. 1864 of
wounds rec'd. near
Atlanta, Ga., July 21, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

Copyist

(868)

C. 16 Ky.

William Cummins,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Jan. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1864; drawn since $ 1.55/100

Due soldier $ _____/100; due U. S. $ _____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____/100

Bounty paid $ 60./100; due $ 340./100

Remarks: Died

Feb. Died in Field Hospital

at Ukoffonick, Ga. Aug. 6, 1864,

of wounds received in front of

Atlanta, Ga. July 21, 1864.

k mark: _____

Goodman.

Copyist.

375

Cunningham, Samuel

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 F 6 9 3 6
2	9 3 F 3 0 3 2
3	9 3 9 5 9 6 9
4	9 3 9 F 0 3 2
5	9 3 8 F 5 4 6
6	9 3 9 F 1 7 6
7	9 3 9 F 6 2
8	9 3 9 F 2 1 0
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

C 16 | Ky.

Samuell Cunningham

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: To be deducted from pay for loss of Gun and Accoutrements, Camp & Garrison Equip. 25.00.

Book mark: .....

Hennessy Copyist.

(351)

C 16 Ky.

Samuel Cunningham

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Draft Rendezvous

Louisville Ky, Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Indiana

Age 37 yrs; occupation Engineer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Gray ; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in July 27, 186 .

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 6 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit

$300 paid for this

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(Over)

J. Ward

(840c)

Copyist

MAY. 29 9387032 1891

Arrest was ordered

6 C Ky.

Samuel Cunningham

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Ft Rend. Louisville Ky Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Vivay, Indiana

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Engineer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in July 27, 186 .

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Thirty dollars paid for arrest as deserter. Drafted

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

Fiscal

(240 c) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Cunningham

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $30 Charged for arrest as Deserter.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(858)

C 16 Ky.

Samuel Cunningham

Cpt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jan 22, '65 to Feb 27, '65. Restored to duty by order of Brig Gen Riley. Clothed with arms and accoutrements and camp and garrison equipage, $29.07. Charged $60.00 paid for arrest as a deserter. Has been arrested twice

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

(858)

C 16 Ky.

Samuel Cunningham

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charges preferred for desertion. $60.00 paid for arrest. Charges given and accoutrements by camp and garrison Equipage. $29.07

Book mark:

(258) Quarter

Copyist

C 16 Ky.

Samuel Cunningham

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. $60.00
paid for arrest, also $29.07
for Ordnance and Camp and
Garrison Equipage

Book mark:

Gruber

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Francis Cunningham

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops, N.C., July 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1865.

Last paid to ——————, 186 .

Pay due from date of enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled July 27, 1864, drawn since $21 62/100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ ——— 100; due $ ——— 100

Remarks: Due C.S. $60.00 Pd for arrest as deserter, also 29.07 for Ordinance & Camp & Garrison Equipage. Has been arrested twice.

Book mark:

Gruber

Appointment

(961)

376

Curran Thomas A.

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 9 6 3 0 3	26	
2	5045-05-72.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

5045-05-1172.

Book Mark: 61197-RWP 29

See also

C	16	Ky.

Thomas A Curran

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Only roll on which borne.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 61197 Roll 89

E. H. Brown

(3604) Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Thomas L. Curran

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 61,197 1873 50 45 (V S)

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Nov. 15, 1889.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of Captain

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

to take effect from December 18, 1861,

vice to fill an original vacancy.

T. Dunn

Asst. Adj. Gen.

(162)

377

Curry, John A.

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93666790
2	93677676
3	93677601
4	93679345
5	93-970257
6	93-940997
7	93942601
8	93942284
9	93942617
10	93943222
11	93943764
12	93944333
13	93948024
14	93947457
15	93949446
16	93949-5-5
17	93949621
18	93949657
19	93949732
20	93949715
21	93949693
22	93949277
23	93949-037
24	93953074
25	4880-a-1879

Book Mark: 4880 - a - 813 - 79

See also

6 | 16 | Ky.

John A. Curry

Corp., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mumfordsville Ky July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Maysville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enterling

(337) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

John McCurry

Cpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Camp Clinton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

C. A. Fitch
Copyist.

(3184)

12 | 16 | Ky.

John A. Curry

Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Lt Pittsh

Comd.

C880

C | 16 | Ky.

John A. Curry

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(988) A. A. Fitch

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

John A. Curry

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(888) L. A. Pitch

Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

John A. Curry

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

L. A. Futch

Copyist

(166)

C | 16 | Ky.

John A. Curry

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. N. Fitch
Copyist

(158)

C | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Wm. H. Carter

Capt. J. , Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(2565) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

John C. Terry

Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taylor Capt

(158)

C | 16 | Ky.

Wm A Cassel

Capt Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayberger

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

pears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1863.

esent or absent [illegible]

oppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

One Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Sylvester F. Curtis

Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(858)

C. | 16 | Ky.

John A. Curry's

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran
Wounded near Atlanta,
Ga., July 21, 1864.

Book mark: ———

J. W. Brown

Copyist

(356)

C. | 16. | Ky.

John A. Curry.

Corp., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 17 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of reenlistment as Veteran V. O. No. 191 War Dept Mar. 21 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Curry.
Corpl.

(349)

6 | 16 | Ky.

John C. Curry

Corp., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $100 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. Dept. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist.

(341)

C | 16 | Ky.

John F Curry

Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Taylorsville

(856) Copyist

6. | 16 | Ky.

John A. Curry,

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyist.

(356)

C. | 16 | Ky.

John A. Curry,

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(266) J. W. Brown

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky

John A Curry

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky Vol

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4880-A-1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 23, 1879.

"Wounded in genital organs by buckshot July 21, 1864 in action near Atlanta Ga."

(156)

C. | 16 | Ky.

John A. Curry,

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent — Absent —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran
Wounded near Atlanta,
Ga., July 21, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Capt.

(356)

C. | 16 Ky.

John A. Curry,

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran
Wounded near Atlanta,
Ga, July 21, 1864.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown
Copyist

(868)

C. | 16 Ky.

John C. Conway,

Corp'l, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Goodman.

(868) Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

John A. Curry,

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

Goodman.

Copyright

C. | 16 | Ky.

John A. Curry, Jr.

Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

John A. Conway,

Corp'l, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1864; drawn since $ 34.00/100

Due soldier $ ——/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 60.00/100; due $ 340.00/100

Remarks: Veh Promotd. to Corporal, Jany. 1st, 1864, by order Col. Gault Comdg. 16th Ky.

Book mark, dw 4580. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1879.

Goodman.

Cappt.

(881)

Bury John A.

Capt. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	/	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet	/	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A Curry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jersey City N.J.

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Amos Warren Jr. John A Curry

No. 12

John A Curry

Volunteered at Jersey City N.J.

Jan 1st 1864

By Lt. Jno. C. Lincoln

To 2nd Regiment of Reg Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (or Co.) K Regt of Reg Cavalry

Discharged Dec 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____

the _____ of _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: the _____ day of _____

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be read to the last enlistment and re-enlistment of recruits, &c., in the vicinity of the rendezvous, to enable the mustering officer to accompany the recruiting roll of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, examining, or causing to be examined, the recruit, in all cases, to find in the recruit nothing to disqualify him for the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following oath:

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, examining, or causing to be examined, the recruit, in all cases, to find in the recruit nothing to disqualify him for the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following oath:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, John A. Curry born in Bracken in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of Sept 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John A Curry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky this 1st day of Sept 1864 Before Me L Shackelford R.O. — John A Curry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. A. Curry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

L. Shackelford Lieut
11th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 45th Regiment of Ky Vol Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Joseph Dudley
Capt 3rd Ky Cav
Com'd'g Post

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John A. Curry.

Corpl. Company D

16 Regiment of Ky V.

Volunteers at the battle of

July 21. 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John A. Curry.

Rank, Corpl. Company D, Regiment, 16th

Arm, Infty. State, Ky.

Place of casualty,

Nature of casualty, Wound-Genital organs-Flesh. (Ball)

Date of casualty, July 21. 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, ____ Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated from July 14, to Aug. 18. 64. Not sigd. (Rud. S.O. No. 130)

J. A. Stewart
6. 30. 79. Clerk.

378

Curtis, Henry J.

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9387033	26
2	9387695	27
3	9397970	28
4	9387544	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

C 16 Ky.

Henry J. Curtis

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Nov 24, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Nov 24, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks Drafted

.....

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

H. Kent

(240c) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry J. Curtis,

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 5, 1865.

Where Clifton, Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: To be deducted from pay for loss of Gun & Accoutrements, Camp & Garrison Equips 21.50

Book mark: .....

Hennessy

(351) Appt.

6 '6 Ky.

Henry J. Curtis

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Dft. Rend. Louisville Ky. Dec 20, 186 4.

Where born Kentucky

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted ..., 186 .*

Where enlisted ...*

For what period enlisted ... 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Dec 14, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: Drafted ...

...

...

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: ...

Forest

(340 c) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry J. Curtis

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Not borne on subs. muster rolls &c.

Book mark:

(266) Cameron Capt.

379

Curtis, Henry A.

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220408
2	9398067
3	9998243
4	9987733
5	Kas 70 1867
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Roll No.: Kas 70 1867

Page No.

C 16 Ky.

Henry T. Curtis

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 5, 65.
charged gun and accoutrements 23.20
and camp and garrison equipage 5.57
$29.57

First roll on which borne.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Henry T. Curtis

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Orders No. 8, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 14, 1864; drawn since $ 32 41/100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ ——— 100; due $ ——— 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 3, '65. Due U. S. for Ordinance and Camp and Garrison Equipage $29.07

Book mark: Charge of desertion removed

Hulbert

(9821) Copyist.

JUN.-1 9398243 ☆ 1891 ☆

Rockcastle-Con.

S.O. 166 Hd qrs. dept. of Ky. Sept. 10, '65. Vide Kal-70-67 Mustered out Sept. 5, 1865; to date July 15, 1865. Vide Report of Chf. M and S officer of Ky. on file March. A.G.O. March 4, 1867.

E 16 Ky.

Henry F Austin

..... Co. ....., Reg't Kentucky ...

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Sept 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 15, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32.46 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 11 1865 for ordnance

Camp Nd Garrison Equipage

R. 29.07 by Special Order

Dec 16 Hd Qrs Dept

of Ky dated Louisville

Ky. Sept 1/65 this man

Book mark: (over)

R Stevens

Captain.

(24m)

MAY.29 9387733 ✩1891✩

is relieved from
the Charge of duration.

This muster out-
to date July 15/65
date of Muster out
of Organization.

C 16 Ky

Henry T. Curtis

Co. F 16 Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mar 20 - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Jany 28, 1867.

This soldier was an inmate of hospital during time for which reported a deserter, his rolls bear the charge of desertion without loss of pay or allowances and will report to the Adjt Genl of the State, for muster out, by Par 5 S.O. 166. Hd Qrs Dept of Ky, Louisville, Ky. Sept 10. 1865.

E. D. Townsend

Copyist.

(438)

16 | 16 | Ky.

Henry J. Curtis

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 14, 1864.

Where born Ky.

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith.

When enlisted Dec. 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes gray; hair auburn

Complexion florid; height 5 ft 6½ in.

When mustered in Dec. 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Left Nov. 25/64 Jeffn Co. Ky.
Due Clothing amt. $14.59.

Book mark:

Wade Oppie.

(2405)

Curtis, Henry T.

Co. F, Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l /	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head-Qrs. Mil. Div. of the Tenn.,

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

Nashville, Tenn. 22nd 1865.

Respectfully

Geo. L. Cooper

Surgeon U. S. Army., Medical Director,

AUG 19 1865

Head-Quarters Military Agent,

WESTERN DEPARTMENT.

Louisville, Ky. Aug 18" 1865

Surgeon in charge
Hospital No 9
Nashville Tenn

Sir

I have an order to respecting myself and you furnish me with a statement showing the time that Henry Bentzig Co "F. 16" Ky Cavalry was admitted into and discharged from your Hospital

Respectfully Your
Obedient Servt
Lt Garrett
Military Agent for Ky

Louisville Ky Aug 31st 1865-

Col W A Coyle
Judge Advocate
Dept of Ky

Colonel

Private Henry F Curtis
Co "F" 16th Ky Vet Vol Infty is reported upon the muster-out rolls of his company as a deserter. He says that he is not a deserter that he left his command while on the march beyond Columbus Tenn about the 6th of Jan 1865 having been taken sick while on the road. to sick to march any further. that he went back to Columbus and reported to the Commanding Officer at that post and was sent with other sick men to the Hospital in Nashville Tenn. and was after = wards transferred successively to Brown & Cumberland Hospitals in Louisville Ky and Jefferson Hospital Jeffersonville Ind. He further states that he has drawn but two months pay is a poor man and has a family to support and is not able to work. He respectfully requests to be relieved from the charges of desertion or that his case

may be investigated by proper Military tribunal

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
P. H. Gault
Mily Agent for Dy

In Reply

[illegible]

CB-647-Off JA Dep Ky Aug '65

Louisville. Ky.
August, 31st 1865.

Gault. J. W.
Mustering Agt. Ky.

Says that Prvt Henry T.
Curtis, 16th Ky V.V. Cav., is
reported on his muster-out
rolls as a deserter, and gives
reasons why he is not a
deserter. Asks for an in-
vestigation, as Curtis is a
poor man - has wife but 2
months pay - has a family
to support, and is not able
to work.

1 Enclosure.

Rec'd Sept. 31 - 65

C-437 DK Vol-2 1865

Head Qrs. Dept of Ky.
Judge Adv Office.
Louisville, Ky. Aug 31, 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Capt. E. B. Harlan.
A.A.Genl. Dept of Ky-
with the recommendation
that the within named
man be relieved from the
charge of Desertion with-
out loss of pay.

William H. Lloyd
Judge Adv. Dept Ky.

O-O-166-5

Rec'd Sept. 31 - 65

2 Encl. Dept Ky. Aug 31/65.

50

Hospital Number 13580

Name Thomas Curtis

Age 21 Nativity Ky

Married or Single

Residence Louisville Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative } Louisville Ky / Lizzie Curtis

Rank Pr Co. F Regiment 16 Ky

When admitted Cairo Hospital

From what cause Chronic Diarrhoea

Diagnosis: *(in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)*

Asthma

Jefferson G.H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

May 25th 1865.

Henry H. Curtis.

Priv. H. 16 Ky. Inf.

Desc. information.

Hd Qrs Co. "F" 16th Ky, Vet; Inft; Vols,
Greensboro N.C. May 25th 1865.

Lt Perkins,

Comg US Vols in charge,

Ufsd. Genl Hosp't No. 19 Nashville Tenn.

Sir: I have the honor to inform you that Henry C. Curtis a Private of Co. "F" 16th Ky, Vet; Inft; Vols, admitted into Ufsd. Genl Hosp't No. 19 Nashville Tenn, Jan 11th 1865 is absent from his company without authority, and has been dropped from the Rolls of the company as a deserter. I request that the said Henry C. Curtis, be ordered to join his command, and that he be furnished with evidence showing how, and by what authority he was admitted into Hospital

I am sir, very Respectfully,
Your Obd't
John C. Sanders 2d Lt
16th Ky, Vet, Inft; Vols;
Comdg Co. "F"

380

Curtis, William

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

2 3 5 6 7 5 6	
2 3 5 9 1 7 1	
2 3 9 9 2 9 0	
2 3 9 9 7 3 2	
4739-a-1889	

4739-a-213-87

C. | 16 | Ky.

William Curtis

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Bracken Co. Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch. 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Camp Lee Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 00/100

Where credited Mason. Co. Cong. Dist Ky.

Company to which assigned "F"

Remarks:

Book mark: 4739-a-1889

(2017) Magee

Copyright.

6 | 16 | Ky.

William Curtis

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Left sick at Camp Nelson April 19. 1864. Recruit.

Book mark: See 7) 39 - A - 89

(Sig.) Hayes

Capt.

6 | 16 | Ky.

William Curtis

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Disease in Gen. Hosp Camp Nelson Ky June 7, 1864.

Book mark: Died of disease (over)

(Sign) Floyd

Capt.

JUN. 1 9399290 ☆ 1891 ☆

at Gen. Hosp. Camp Nelson
Ky May 7. 1864 Vols 19 & 19. R.

C | 16 | Ky.

William Curtis

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Camp Shops K.C., July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 15 35/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Recruit. Died at Camp Nelson, Ky. June 7, 1864

Book mark: Died May 7 64 - 2d I R (C)

(821) Humphreys

Capt.

C 16 Ky.

William Curtis

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: H739 d 1889.

A. G. O.

~~Record and Pension Office~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 7, 1889.

Admitted to Nelson General Hospital, Camp Nelson Ky. April 17 1864, with measles, and died May 7, 1864, of measles.

T Dunn

Copyist.

(488)

Curtis, Wm

Co. Ls., 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	2
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Entit Death Rolls

Vs.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 12 1864.

Duplicate with Summary, sent 2d

Died Rec'd sent

1864

1865

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Curtis

16 Reg't of Kentucky

VOLUNTEERS.

Co. G.

Died May 7, 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay in his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bank pay, &c., are audited by the 1st Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statements, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

2 (Ens)

Aug 5 1868

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that William Curtis a Private of Captain Mills Company (E) of the 16 Regiment of Veteran VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Bracken Co, State of Kenton Ky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8½ inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Lee, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Louisville Ky, on the Sixth day of April, 186 4, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ..... , at ..... , on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in said Regiment to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died at Nelson General Hosp Camp Nelson Ky. May 7th 1864 of Measles

The said William Curtis was last paid by ~~Paymaster~~ Capt Boynton to include the 25 day of April, 186 4, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 17 83/100 dollars, since the 25 day of March, 186 4, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Fifty (00) 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ..... ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to —, BUTLER, — 100 dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nelson Gen Hosp Camp Nelson Ky this 7 day of May, 1864.

Daniel Merrill

Surg U S A

~~Commanding Company~~ In Charge

[A. G. O. No. 85—Print.]

Jim Robertson
Wm Curtis
Co G 16 Ky Inf

Mr Henry
Dr ref

3-13-68

Ref Register -
waiting action
Aug 4/68 OSM

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Curtis desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp Dick Robinson Ky

the 25 day of March 1862

Witness: John C. Wells Lt Co. H 10th Ky Vol. William Curtis mark

William Curtis No. ____

Volunteered at Camp Dick Robinson Ky 1862

By Lt Col Wolford

Regiment of Ky Cavalry

A additional Enlistment Credited to Company ( )

Regiment

Regiment

This Paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Mason

I, William Curtis born in Bracken Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25 day of March 186 4,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law
for volunteers. And I, William Curtis do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of
America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Lee Ky } William his + Curtis
this 25 day of March 64 } mark
Before Mc C Chittenden

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S O McCormick Asst Surg
Boone

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duty qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has dark eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
8½ inches high.

..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

William Curtis
Co. G. 16. Ky
Died
May 7-1864
Gen'l Hosp. Camp Nelson, Ky.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	William Curtis
Number and locality of the grave	3 4 6 / 2 9 7 4
Hospital number of the deceased	
Regiment, rank and company	16 Ky. Co E. D
Residence before enlistment	Unknown
Conjugal relation, (and if married the residence of the widow)	"
Cause of death	Measles
Age of the deceased	18 years
Nativity	Bracken Ky
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	May 7-1864-8

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the _____ Cemetery.

Memoranda: of Effects. one Blanket. one Knapsack one Pr Drawers. one Pr Shoes Money $1.20

Expended with Corpse. one Undress Coat. one Pr Trowsers. one Shirt. one Pr Stockings

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 26th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William Carter was enrolled on the 25th day of March, 1864, at Camp Lee, in Company "G", 16th Regiment of Ky Vol- Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt- on the 6th day of April, 1864, at Louisville, in Company "G", 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "G", of that Regiment, for the months of March & April, 1864, he is reported "Left sick at Camp Nelson April 19th 1864." On roll for May and June 1864 "Died of Disease in Gen'l Hospital Camp Nelson Ky May 7th 1864."

Not borne on rolls of Co "G" 16th Ky Cav.

381

Daily, Nicholas

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

93922442	*
93922333	*
93924227	*
93925511	*
93925595	*
93926778	*
93927754	*
93928035	*
93922900	*
93922960	*
93927216	*
93927149	*
93930325	*
93930380	*
93931448	*
93932224	*
93932291	*
93933356	*
93934417	*
93934492	*
93933539	*
93933582	*
93931663	*
93932691	*
767-A-1884	*

Ans: 767 - A - 1884

See slip ✓

D | 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Daily

Sgt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ---- years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible] Jan 27 to Feb 26 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 767-a-1864.

Maudow Capt.

(8584)

16 | Ky.

Nicholas Dailey

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

(356)

Copyist.

D 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Dailey

Asst., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marsden
Capt.

(355)

D | 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Dailey

Sergt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meadow
Capt.

(868)

C 16 Ky.

Nicholas Dailey

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. J. Wright Capt.

(358)

16 | Ky.

Ephraim Bailey

2d Lt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyist.

(866)

D 16 Ky.

Nicholas Dailey

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. E. Wright Capt.

(868)

D | 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Dicken

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) A. N. Wright Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Dailey

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(888)

A 16 Ky.

Nicholas Dailey

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. D. Anderson
Copyist.

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Dailey

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862, drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 4 33/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 0 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment as vet. vol. under G. O. 191 War Dept. 1863

Book mark:

Dayton

(240) Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Dailey

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feby 5, 1864

When enlisted ..... Jany 1, 1864.

When mustered in ..... Jany 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60.00 100; due, $ 340.00 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Residence Maysville Mason Co Ky
Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions of Genl Orders
No 191 War Department Series of
1863 Entitled in addition to
County & a premium of $2 00
and one months pay. also
Veteran furlough of 30 days Thirty
days in his State before to
over

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

Copyist.

MAY.29 9387149 ✦1891✦

Expiration of his Original Term of Enlistment

K | 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Bailey

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: ×

M. D. Andrews. Capt.

(358)

A. | 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Bailey

Sgt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 150 for

Remarks: Veteran

*On furlough from Feb. 11

to Feb. 11 on account

of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

M. D. Andrews

Copyist.

(355)

D | 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Dailey

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews. Copyist.

(868)

K | 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Bailey

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(358) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

R

Nicholas Bailey

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Howes Copyist.

(358)

16 | Ky.

Nicholas Bailey

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed

Book mark:

House Capt.

(356)

Q | 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Rainy

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

House

Copyist.

(888)

D | 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Daily.

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Forfeits of Gun, Camp and Garrison Equipage $28.00.

Book mark: .....

Hawley Clerk.

(351)

D | 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Daily

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. Deserted at Cincinnati with gun and accoutrements Jan 27/65

Book mark:

Burnham

(266) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Dailey

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 150 for

Remarks: Det Dr Arrest at Lexington Ky Mar 24/65

Book mark:

Burnham Capt.

(868)

D | 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Dailey

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dest In Confinement at Greensboro N.C. June 24/65

Book mark:

(888) Burnham

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Nicholas Daily

Pvt, Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Company Shop, Md July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $38 57/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U.S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 240 00/100

Remarks: Vet In Confinement for Desertion in Brunswick Md. Since June 24 1865 Due us for Apprehension from Desertion $30.00

Book mark: Dec 767 - a - 84

Company Clerk

(861)

D. 16th Ky.

Nicholas Daily

, Co. C, 16th Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 767. A. 1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feby. 29, 1884.

He was arrested Feby 6. 1865 by Provost Mar. 7th Div. Ky. 30. and was allowed to be confined at Lexington Ky. until April 21st & sentenced to Regiment tried by G.C.M. for desertion, found guilty and sentenced to make good all time lost and be confined for 6 months. Proceedings approved, sentence remitted and soldier ordered to be released from confinement and sent to his Regiment for muster-

Summary over

out of service. Vide G.O. 108 of July 17, 1865. from Hd. Qrs. Dept of No. Carolina

Dailey Nicholas

, Co. L, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

February 6. 1865

Joseph M Steele

FORM 21.

No. _____ ABSTRACT _____

_____ 186 .

10 Ky Inf

FORM 21.

The United States,

To Joseph M Kinkell DR.

186	For apprehending and delivering the following-named Deserters, viz:						DOLLS.	CTS.
	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	REG'T.	STATE.	REMARKS.		
	Nicholas Daily	Pvt	C	16	Kentucky	Volunteers	30	00

June, 2005. This paper was formerly filed with the records of Provost Marshal, 7th District of Kentucky Div. & P.O.

I certify, that Joseph M Kinkell has apprehended and this day delivered to me, at this place, the above-named Deserters from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for such service.

STATION: Lexington Ky

DATE: Feby 6 1865

Thos H Moore
Capt., and Prov. Marshal.
7 Dy.

RECEIVED, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 .

from _____, United States Army,

Thirty — dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

Jno M Kinkell

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated. A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to the Provost Marshal of the District in which the arrest is made. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit, apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nicholas Dailey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty seven years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mapleton Penn

the 2nd day of January 1864

Witness: Lieut James Lawrence

Nicholas X Dailey
mark

No. ____

Nicholas Dailey
Volunteered at Mapleton Bradford Penn
Pennsylvania 1st 1864
By Lt Cook Det Colonel P.V.
16th Regiment of Heavy Artl

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
16th Regt of Heavy Artl
Discharged Alexandria 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer force. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the enlistment of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Norman 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek R Station

I, Nicholas Dailey born in Donegal County in the State of Ireland aged Twenty nine years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nicholas Dailey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Station this First day of January 1864 Before me in the Field

Nicholas his X Dailey mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Mortimer
Surg 16 Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Nicholas Dailey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly obeyed the Regulations which govern the accepting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

M [illegible]
Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 11.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Capt. Mason's Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, at the Field day of January 1864, at Mossy Creek Station

Lieut Col Commdg Regiment

382

Dale, Ambrose D.

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	2d Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

9390818	
9390885	
9390865	
9391048	
9391131	
9391216	
9391278	
9391347	
9391402	
9391456	
9387864	
9387176	
9391571	
9391562	
9391619	
9391680	
9391726	
9391790	
9391846	
9391919	
9391981	
9392043	
9392091	

D. | 16 | Ky.

Wm. D. Dale

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll***

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 186[illegible].

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cooke Copyist.

(8684)

D. | 16 Ky.

Ambrose D. Dale

8th Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

(878) Clerk.

D. | 16 | Ky.

Ambrose D. Dale

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks : ----

Book mark: ----

Corpl.

(858)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Andrew D. Dale

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

Compared

(2:8).

D. | 16 | Ky.

Lawrence D Dale

Corpl Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks : ----

Book mark: ----

Cooke

Capt.

(8-8)

D | 16 | Ky.

Almiron Kirtley

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

King

Capt.

(2:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

Amos Tribble

Corpl. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for March 1862, 186 2

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

Copy

(2:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

Ambrose Dicks

5th Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark:

Muzzy

Copyist.

(378)

K | 16 | Ky.

Ambrose D. Pile

5th Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cmd'g.

(2-8)

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Wm. Rose & Fields

Corp'l, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

King

Captain.

(2:8)

D 16 Ky.

Ambrose D. Dale

Corp, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 186 4

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 186 3.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1 16/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: discharged by re-enlistment as vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863

Book mark: .....

Dayton

Own'r.

(849)

D | 16 | Ky.

Ambrose D. Dale

H. Capt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864

When enlisted January 1, 1864

When mustered in January 1, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 60.00; due, $ 340.00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Fleming Co. Ky

Mustered as Veteran Volunteer under the provision of Genl Order No 191 War Department Series of 1863 Entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of $2.00 and one months pay also to a furlough of at least thirty days to his State &c

Book mark:

Jacobson

Capt.

(341)

MAY. 29 9387176 1891

Jore the Expiration of his
original Term of Enlistment

D | 16 | Ky.

Ambrose L. Hale

Corp'l, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec

Present or absent present, 186 3

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(2:8) Faulkner

Comm.

L | 16 | Ky.

Ambrose D. Dale

Corpl., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Reenlisted as veteran Jan 1, 1864, furloughed from Feby 4, 1864 to March 11, 1864.

Book mark: .....

Faulkner

Capt.

D | 16 | Ky.

Ambrose D. Dale

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks : Veteran

Book mark:

W. Allen Capt.

(2:8)

N | 16 | Ky.

Anthony L. Dale

4 Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Examined.

(2:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Captured.

D | 16 | Ky.

Ambrose D. Dale

_____, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks : Veteran.

Book mark: _____

Enterline Captain.

(9-8)

A | 16 | Ky.

Ambrose D. Dale

3 Corpl., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

Easterling

Captain.

(2:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

A. D. Dale,

Corporal, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 20, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(851)

D | 16 | Ky.

Ambrose D. Dale

2d Corp. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May or June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vol.

Book mark:

Black

Corporal.

(2:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

Ambrose D. Dale

Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Veteran absent without leave from June 20, 1864 - to Feb 22. 65 - restored to duty Feb 28. 65 - by order Brig Gen Bailey

Book mark:

Black

(8-8)

D | 16 | Ky.

Ambrose D. Dale

3 Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ----

Black

Captain.

(8:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

Ambrose D. Dale

2d Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Camp near Shelbyville Ky July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1867; drawn since $ 7 78/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 150 100

Remarks: Veteran. appointed Corpl Jan 1. 1865 by order Col J W Grubb

Book mark: Black

Copyist

(881)

Dale Ambrose D.

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 1

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew O Dale, ...ning to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rockyford Tennessee
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: John W Kingston Capt
Co B 16th Ky Cavalry

Andrew O Dale

No. 4

Andrew O Dale
Volunteered at Rockyford Tennessee
this 1st day of January 1864,
By Lt Hutchins
16th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16th Regt of Kentucky Cav
Discharged December 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ... of ...; that the said ... is ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ...
the ... day of ...

Witness: ...

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be carefully filled out and executed before enlistment. Erasures, &c. &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll of the organization (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, combining, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States; either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Ambrose D Dale born in Henry County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ambrose D Dale do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this first day of January 186 4 before M. Le. Hutchins Lieut Ambrose D Dale

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O F McTyeir
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Fair hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

M. Le. Hutchins Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 186 4, at Knoxville Tenn

Ambrose D Dale
Capt E M Bayless
Lieut A B Bayless
Lieut 23 Ky



383

Dale, Joseph F.

Co. ____, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Privates	Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9386760	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70
21	71
22	72
23	73
24	74
25	75
26	76
27	77
28	78
29	79
30	80

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

C. | 10 | Ky.

× Joseph F. Gore

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Fleming Co. Ky.

Age 16 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Flemingsburg, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ — 100; due $ 100

Where credited Fleming

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

× Entire Entry Cancelled by Line on Roll.
No letter upon on Rolls of Rgt
Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

(881)

384

Dale, William

Co. B Drs, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Fife Music

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390801	26	
2	9390883	27	
3	9390963	28	
4	9391046	29	
5	9391129	30	
6	9391214	31	
7	9391276	32	
8	9391345	33	
9	9391400	34	
10	9391454	35	
11	9387862	36	
12	9387173	37	
13	9391509	38	
14	9391559	39	
15	9391616	40	
16	9391677	41	
17	9391733	42	
18	9391835	43	
19	9389039	44	
20	9389063	45	
21	9389066	46	
22	9389079	47	
23	9389091	48	
24	9393162	49	
25	9389100	50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D. | 16 | Ky.

William Dale

6th Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

(2-8)

D. | 16 | Ky.

William Dale

Corpl. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

(2581) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

William Dale

Corp'l Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark: Cooke

(8:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Dale

Corp'l, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for From Jan'y 1862 to July 2 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan'y 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Carter

(Copyist.

(3584)

L | 16 Ky.

William Earle

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Kirby

Copyist.

(2:8)

D | 16 Ky.

William Dale

Corpl Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

Captain.

(2:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Lail

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kenny

Capt.

(2:8)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cain

3d Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(A 6)

Signature

Capt.

16 | Ky.

William Hale

Corp'l, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark: Henry

Copyist.

(3:8)

Ky.

16

William Oakley

3rd Corp'l, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark!

Young Capt.

(2:8)

D 16 Ky.

William Dale

Corp, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 14/100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Saxton Cor.

(849)

20 | 16 | Ky.

Williams Dale

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Faulkner

Captain.

(8508)

20 | 16 | Ky.

William Dale

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks Reenlisted as veteran Jan 4 1864, furloughed from Feb 14 1864 to Mch 11, 1864 to

Book mark:

Frankner

Clerk.

(2-28)

D | 16 | Ky.

Wm Dale

1st Corpl Co B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feby 1, 1864

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 60 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Fleming Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provision of Genl
Order No 191 War Department
Series of 1863 Entitled to
additional bounty of $2 00 and one
months pay also to a furlough
of not less than thirty days on
re-

Book mark:

Jacobson
Copyist

(341)

MAY. 29 9387173 1891

his State before the Ex-
piration of his original
term of Enlistment

Ky.

16

William Dal

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Faulkner

Corporal.

(2:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Davis

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Appointed Regimental Bugler Sept. 2nd 64.

Book mark:

Enlisting Corpl.

(2508)

G | 16 | Ky.

William Cain

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186-

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks : Veteran

Book mark :

W. Faulkner

Capt.

(2-8)

Ky.

I | 16

William Dale

Rank Capt. } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks Appointed Sept 15th 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Capt.

(357)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Fail

1st Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks : Veteran

Book mark:

Baltimore, Md.

(2:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Dale

Rank Princ. Musician, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Eleven (11) days pay as Principal Musician in addition to Private pay. Vig from Dec 20th to Dec 31st 64

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson
Capt.

(887)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Dale

Rank Prin'c Musician 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Eleven Dollars pay due as Principal Musician in addition to private pay, not claimed at last muster, viz. from Dec 20th 1865 to Dec 31st 1865

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson Lieut. Comd.

(257)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Boles

Rank Bugler, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson
Capt.

(887)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Dale

Rank Sergt., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Copyist.

(857)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Dale

Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $87.66/100

Due soldier $_____/100; due U.S. $_____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $_____/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $_____/100

Bounty paid $160.00/100; due $240.00/100

Remarks: Veteran Transferred to Non Commissioned Staff Dec 21. 1864 for Chief Bugler 16. Ky

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(881)

Dale, William

, Co. B, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

B | 16. | Ky.

William Dale

Rank Priv. Musn. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Company Shops N. C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Eleven dollars (11) pay due as principle musician in addition (one)

Book mark: .....

J. H. Richardson Appt.

(348)

MAY. 29 9389100 ☆1891☆

6 privates pay paid
Lieut Jan 31st 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Dale desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Maryborough Tennessee
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: John W Kennedy Capt Co
603 16th Regt Tenn Vol

William Dale

No. 1

William Dale
Volunteered at Maryborough Tenn
on the 1st December 1863,
By Lt Montelaine
16th Regiment of Tennessee Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
16th Regt of Tennessee Vols
Discharged Decmber 31 1863.

Note 1—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Recruits, when in the rendezvous of a regiment, will be sent to the Regimental Commander, and when in the rendezvous of a company, to the Company Commander, to be examined by the recruiting officer of the regiment (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and to accompany the descriptive list of the recruit.

Note 2—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of the bounty; parties, in all cases, to be duly mustered into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Note 3—The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 4—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of the bounty; parties, in all cases, to be duly mustered into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 of '63.)

3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Murfreesboro

I, William Dale born in Plenny County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty seven years, and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Murfreesboro Tenn. William Dale
this first day of January 1864
Before M. L. Hutchins Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
1st Lieut 16th Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

M. L. Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 42nd Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at _____

James Keogh
Capt 42nd Ky Vols
2nd Div 23rd A.C.

385

Dalrymple James

Co. B., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390823	26	
2	9390903	27	
3	9390962	28	
4	9391064	29	
5	9391148	30	
6	9391229	31	
7	9391281	32	
8	9391350	33	
9	9391413	34	
10	9391467	35	
11	9391521	36	
12	9387872	37	
13	9387185	38	
14	9391571	39	
15	9391629	40	
16	9391691	41	
17	9391748	42	
18	9391803	43	
19	9391866	44	
20	9391929	45	
21	9392001	46	
22	9392046	47	
23	9392101	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: V

Sup-sheet

D. | 16 | Ky.

Private Dunsmore

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll***

for From Sept 27 to Oct 31 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 26, 186 .

Where Camp Denton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cooke Copyist.

(2564)

D. | 16 | Ky.

James Dalrymple

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

Clerk.

(8-8)

D. | 16 | Ky.

James Dunmire

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

Copyist.

(2:8)

L. | 16 | Ky.

Louis Dispeaux

Cpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark: Cooke

Corrected.

(2-8)

D | 16 | Ky.

James Fairgrieve

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Muncy Capt.

(2:8)

D. | 16 | Ky.

James Dalrymple

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

Chaplain.

(2-8)

C | 16 | Ky.

James Dalrymple

8th Corps, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

King Capt.

(2-8)

16 | Ky.

James Fairgrieve

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Kirby

Capt.

(2:8)

16 | Ky.

[illegible] Patterson

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark:

Lucy Clerk.

(2:8)

C. | 16 | Ky.

James Fairgrieves

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark:

Comd.

(2:8)

D | 16 Ky.

James Dalrymple

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville, Ky. Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 9 44 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment as vlt. vol. under G.O. 191, War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Paxton

Clerk.

(249)

N | 16 | Ky.

James A. Abrampton

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In C'd'n Hospital at Kingston Tenn.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Captain.

(2-8)

D | 16 | Ky.

James Alexander

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as veteran Jan 1, 1864, furloughed 45 days Jan 11, 1864 to Feb 11, 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2:8)

10 | 16 | Ky.

James Galloway

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detached

Book mark:

Fuller
Compared.

(8:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Captain.

(8:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

James Dalrymple

Pvt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 1, 1864

When enlisted January 1, 1864.

When mustered in January 1, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Fleming Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Vol
unteer under the provision of
Genl orders No 191 War De
partment series of 1863
Entitled in addition to
bounty to a premium of $2
and one Months pay also
to a furlough of 30 days
Mark mark:

Over

Jacobson

Copyist.

MAY.29 9387185 1891

thirty days in his State
before the Expiration of
his original Term of
Enlistment

D | 16 | Ky.

James L. Lanigan

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: ----

Bastenberg

Captain.

(9-8)

G | 16 | Ky.

James Dalrymples

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: Examining

(2:8)

9 | 16 | Ky.

James Sturgeon

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Enlisting Clerk.

(8:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

James Dalrymple

Cu~, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J Black

Captain.

(2?8)

9 | 16 | Ky.

James Dalrymple

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Sel

Book mark:

Black

Capt.

D | 16 | Ky.

James Dalrymple

3-Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops Ac. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $29 55/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Veteran appointed Capt. May 13. 1865 - by order Gen. Gl. While Due U. S. for Transportation $13.20

Book mark:

J Blair

Copyist.

(261)

D | 16 | Ky.

James Dalrymple

Corp, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Veteran furlough
Transmitted from Private May
13. 1865.

Book mark:

Black

Corporal.

(838)

Dalrymple, James

, Co. B, 16" Reg't Ry. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 1

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Dalrymple desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty eight years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Middlebrook Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness: John W Knuff Capt Co B 16th Ky Inft

James Dalrymple

No. 7

James Dalrymple

Volunteered at Middlebrook Tenn

4 December 1863,

By Lt Hamilton

16 Regiment of Kentucky Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

16th Regt of Kentucky Vols

Discharged Decmber 21 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ said _____ is _____ years of age; and I that the do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General, and not to accompany the returns of the other two forms, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given as the last.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor is sent, in all cases, to receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor is sent, in all cases, to find in the Adjutant General's Office no evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will endorse both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, James Dalrymple born in Fleming County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Dalrymple do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek
this first day of January 1864
Before M. L. Hutchins QM

James Dalrymple

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. McTaylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V I

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

M. L. Hutchins QM
16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864 at Knoxville Tenn

Captd at Cumberland Gap Tenn 9th June 1863 Paroled at Camp Chase Ohio

386

Dalton John M

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private + Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daulton John M.

387

Daniel, Isaac

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396980	26	
2	9397095	27	
3	9388690	28	
4	9387644	29	
5	9398289	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Daniels

_____, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Jany 27, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

Remarks: Deserted

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: _____

Peach

Copyist.

(3884)

16 Ky.

Pvt Isaac Daniels

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Dimple Ky Jan 13 1862.

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist.

(856)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Davis

Pvt., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When June 13, 1862.

Where Lexington Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found at Whitley Co. Ky

Book mark:

Hawley

(3515) Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Davis

Pvt., Co. D 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted June 13/62

Book mark

Copyright

D | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Daniel

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Nov 30, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 13-1862 from Lexington Ky.

Book mark:

Cameron Capt.

(981)

388

Daniels, Isaac

Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniels, Isaac

389

Daniel, Isaac

Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniel, Isaac

390

Daugherty, Alfred

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 93937781	26
2 93938631	27
3 93876281	28
4 93939491	29
5 93940281	30
6 93941011	31
7 93941901	32
8 93951691	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Daugherty

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent without leave

since Aug 1862

Book mark

L. L. Brandon

(847)

Copyright

D | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Daugherty

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Camp Boulware

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: At home on account of wounds rec'd at Battle of Boyle's Mountain

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:.....

L. N. Pitch

Copyist.

(3584)

D / 16 / Ky.

Private Dougherty

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr & May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned on account of wounds at battle of Mountain Gap Nov. 8. 1862.

Book mark:

Colonel Fielder
Captain.

(204)

D | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Dougherty

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: *

* Remarks are illegible.

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch
Copyist.

(868)

D | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Daugherty

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absence account of wound received at Battle Pvt. Mountain Nov. 8, 1861.

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

Copyist

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Daugherty

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville.

Book mark: .....

L. A. Pitch

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 Ky.

Alfred Daugherty

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Lebanon Ky. Feb. 14. 63 by Surgeon's certif.

Book mark:

L. A. Pitcher

Copyist

(268)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Daugherty

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Supplementary Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington, Ky., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None paid 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 14th × Certificate of disabi × Torn from the roll.

Book mark:

(981) J. W. Kramer Capt.

pDaugherty, Alfred

, Co. , Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 21.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Alfred Daugherty

Private Co. "D"

16th Ky Regt. of Inft.

Adjutant General's Office,

Mar. 30 1863.

Respectfully sent the Pension Office

By order C. Acting

J. R. D.

COMPARED WITH

AND IS RECEIPTED BY

MAIL

Received (A.G.Office) _____ 186

Feb 14 63

Alfred Daugherty
Soldier's name

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

Alfred Daugherty, private of Captain J. W. Wiley's Company, (D) of the 14th Regiment of ~~United States~~ Ky was enlisted by Capt Wiley at Camp Kenton on the 9th day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Brecken Co in the State of Kentucky is 24 years of age, 5 feet 7½ inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.

(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 335, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Hd Qrs. Louisville Ky.
DATE: Feb. 14th, 1863.

Geo Abbott
Maj 22 Ills
Commanding Company.

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said Alfred Daugherty of Captain J. W. Wiley's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of A Gun Shot Wound Fracturing Left Humerus, which is only partially united, still in a carious condition, false anchylosis of the Elbow joint, received said injury at Battle of Dry Mountain Nov 8th 1861 Degree of disability one half. John A. Brady Surgeon 1st Ky Cavalry and Medical Inspector in charge of Post Hospital Louisville Ky.

(Here consult par. 1280, p. 294, and directions on Form 13, p. 335, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

DISCHARGED, this 14th day of February 1863, at Louisville, Ky.

J. H. Moody
Col. 2d Ky Lt Col
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Preston Landing County— State— Kentucky

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.]

(DUPLICATES.)

391

x Daugherty Thomas

Co. Sr, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399297
2	9399884
3	9399940
4	9400021
5	9400099
6	9400126
7	9400252
8	9400319
9	9400384
10	9400448
11	9388101
12	9387340
13	9400512
14	9400577
15	9400644
16	9400710
17	9400774
18	9400835
19	9400894
20	9400973
21	9401042
22	9401105
23	9401166
24	
25	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D 16 Ky.

Thos Daugherty

2 Sergt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(158)

D | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Loughridge

Asst., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 17, 1861.

Where Catlettsburg, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Wilson

Copyist.

(3584)

D 16 Ky.

Thomas Dougherty

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Watson

Copyist.

(858)

D 16 Ky.

Thos Dougherty

2 Sergt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Aug. 22, 1862 from private in Co. "H" to Sergt. Co. "H".

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(350)

16 Ky.

[illegible]; Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Wilson

(858)

Copyist.

H 16 Ky.

Thomas Dougherty

2d Sergt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(356) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Thomas Dougherty

Sergt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

G 16 Ky.

Wm S Dougherty

Sgt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

Co. 16 Ky.

Thomas Connelly

Q.M. Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

Co. 16 Ky.

Thomas Dougherty

2d Sgt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

(Thomas) Daugherty

Sergt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 3 05 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of re Enlistment as Veteran Volunteers under the provisions of General Order 191 War Department Series of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(349)

D | 6 | **Ky.**

Thomas Lunsford

Sergt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Transferred as Vet Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of $2.00 and one months advance pay. Also a furlough of at least 30 days in his State before Expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copyist.

(841)

G 16 Ky.

Thomas Daugherty

Pvt. Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C/ 16 Ky.

Thomas Geoghegan

Sgt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted as Veteran and received furlough from Feby 11 1864 to March 11, 1864

Book mark:

[signature]

(868) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Thomas Daugherty

Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Harris

(288) Copyist.

19 16 Ky.

Thomas Daugherty

2nd Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(156)

Copyright.

D 16 Ky.

Thomas Daugherty

Sergt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(188)

D 16 | Ky.

Thomas Daugherty

Sergt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(356)

D 16 Ky.

Thomas Daugherty

Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(356) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Daugherty,

1 Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N. C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 33 03/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Sgt. Jan. 1, '64, by order Col. J. W. Gault. appointed 1st Sergt. May 13, '65. by order Lieut. Col. Cammer.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy. Capt.

(261)

L 16 Ky.

Thomas Daugherty,

2 Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(156)

Ky.

16

D

Thomas Daugherty,

2 Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

G. H. McCarthy

Copying

(858)

Ky.

16

D

Thomas Dougherty,

1st Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from 2d Lt. to 1st Sgt. May 13, '65.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(256)

Daugherty Thomas

....., Co. H, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Daugherty desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty seven years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mossy Creek Tennessee

this 1st day of January 1864

Witness: .....

Thos. Daugherty

No. .....

Thomas Daugherty

Volunteered at Mossy Creek Tenn.

January 1st 1864

By Lt Col Lewis Love

60th Regiment of Ky Inft

.....

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

60th Regt of Ky Vol Inft

Discharged Decem 31st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments. Enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster-rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the records of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of consent. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters to the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having examined the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

V mman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Dunsfer TOWN OF Mafoy creek

I, Thomas Daugherty born in Grand Isle in the State of Vermont aged Thirty Seven years, and by occupation a Steam Mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 186 4/5 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Daugherty do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mafoy creek this First day of January 186 4/5 before me Lt Contabrine R.Q. 11th Ky

Thos. Daugherty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J M Contabrine
Surgeon 16th Ky Inft

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Daugherty previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Gray hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

J M Contabrine Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Edward Hall
Capt 16th Ky Vol Inf

392

Daugherty, William

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, William

393

Daulton, John M

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9401290	11
2 9401384	12
3 9401481	13
4 9401574	14
5 9401668	15
6 9401757	16
7 9401850	17
8 9401925	18
9 9401985	19
10 9402046	20
11 9388167	21
12 9387313	22
13 9402108	23
14 9402159	24
15 9402224	25
16 9402295	26
17 9402361	27
18 9402425	28
19 9402484	29
20 9402549	30
21 9402614	31
22 9402673	32
23 9402728	33
24 9388378	34
25	35

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

2 | 16 | Ky.

John M Hamilton

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 31, 1861.

Where Camp Clinton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(Signature) Hooper

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

John R. Gradner

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached duty

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

16 | Ky.

Wm. P. Saulter

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

2d | 16 | Ky.

John M. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hooper Copyist.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

John M. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper Copyist

(356)

LO | 16 | Ky.

John M. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hargrave Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

John M. Dawson

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(356) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Pvt. John M. Hamilton

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

(356)

16 | Ky.

Wm. M. Carter

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

A. Carter Capt.

(858)

Ky.

L6 16

John M. Daulton

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 68/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet Vols. G.O. 191 War Dept. Series 1863.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyist.

(249)

C | 16 | Ky.

Priv. Wm. McCandless

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet'd under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863 & is entitled in addition to [illegible] to veteran furlough of 30 days

Book mark:

J. W. Rowland

(841) Copyist

Ky.

16

John M. Dawton

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Rochester Copyist.

(355)

D | 16 | Ky.

John M. Doulton

2 Cpl. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: All —

Book mark: ———

Lachman

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

John M. Dawson

Pvt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186[illegible]

Present or absent *Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran Recruited Feb 1st 1864 Reported Sick Feb 11, 1864 To March 11, 1864 on account of Re-enlisting

*Name appears in Present Column

Book mark:

R. Dawson

Copyist.

(888)

D | 16 | Ky.

John M. Dalton

Pvt Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(315)

D | 16 | Ky.

John M Dalton

7 Cpl, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Jackman

(356) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

John M. Dalton

7th Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ———

Jackman

Copyist.

(359)

9 | 16 | Ky.

John M. Dunlap

3d Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent #

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vol-absent in Hospital, Nashville since Nov 30/64 from wound.

Name "scratched" from "present" column

Book mark: ____

Sachman

Copyist.

(358)

16 | Ky.

John M. Dalton

Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Absent wounded since Nov. 30/64 Rejoined from 30th Jan. 1-65 to first

Book mark: ____

Fuller

Copyist.

(355)

D 16 | Ky.

John M. Daulton

Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~150~~ for

Remarks: Vet. Absent in Hosp Nashville Tenn. from wound since Nov. 30-64

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(355)

C | 16 Ky.

Jno. M. Daulton

Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Aug 1, 1865

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 19 74/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: A Veteran. Paid for Jany & Feby, 65 in hosp. by Maj. Knapp.

Book mark:

Avery Clerk.

(849)

D 16 | Ky.

John M. Faulton

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ fee for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ fee for ____

Remarks: Vet. Absent Wounded
in Hosp. Nashville Tenn.
since Nov. 30-64.
Rec'd $32.00 pay for
Jan & Feb 1865 from
M. M. Knapp Pay U.S.A.

Book mark: ____

Fuller
Copyist.

(355)

D | 16 | Ky.

John M Daulton

Corp., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops N.C., July 19, 1865.

~~Muster out to date~~ ~~, 186 .~~

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Vet. Wounded at Battle of Franklin Tenn. Has since been in Hosp Nashville Tenn. Gave 30 days Furlough. Transportation furnished $ 40. Discharged Lst recd from Nov. 30-64. over

Book mark: Born.

Fuller

Copyist.

(281)

JUN. 1 9402728 1891

No Discharge furnished

Book Mark:

Mustered out
Aug. 1-65- vide Report of Chf
M. & D Officer of Sty on
file: A.G.O. Mar. 3-67

Boulden John No.

P, Co. , 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l	1	Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M Faulkner desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Grassy Creek Tennessee
the first day of January 1864

Witness: E B Wade Capt — John M Faulkner

No. ____

John M Faulkner
Volunteered at Murfreesboro Rutherford Co Tenn
on the 1st day of January 1864.
By Maj Hubbard
To serve in the 16th Regiment of Kentucky Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
16th Regt of Ky Inft
Discharged at Nashville Tenn on the 3rd day of June 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's office, and one to accompany the muster-in roll of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Vroman 3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossey Creek

I, John M Saulton born in Mason Co in the State of Kentucky aged forty years, and by occupation a Ruffe Shiner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this sixth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John M Saulton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this sixth day of January 1864 before M Le Hotelvins R A } John M Saulton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J M Saulton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, Ruddy complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

M Le Hotelvins Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ___, 16th Regiment of Cav Regt Volunteers, on the 1st day of Jany, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Capt Co. 16th Ky Vol Cav.

Note.—Each Soldier ordered to his Regiment or Company for duty from General Hospitals in the District of Kentucky will be furnished with this Discharge: an exact duplicate of the same to be sent by mail to the Commanding Officer of his Company or Regiment.

Surgeons in charge of Hospitals in the District of Kentucky will strictly comply with the above directions.

M. D. C., Louisville, Ky.,
January 7, 1864.

GEO. C. SHUMARD,
Surgeon U. S. Vols., Medical Director District Kentucky.

Brown U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Louisville, Ky., July 28 1865

John M. Dalton a Pvt. of Co.

76 Regiment Vols. Ky is hereby

discharged from Louisville General Hospital Brown, and will report immediately to the Commanding

Officer of Barracks No. Taylor, Louisville, Ky., for ~~transportation to his Regiment~~

William S. Kirk

A A Surgeon U. S. A.

~~Commanding~~ Hospital

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John M. Daulton

Private Company "d"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. John M. Daulton

Rank. Private, Company "I" Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment,
1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville Tenn.
Dec. 5th 1864.

Official Report book No
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 393

E. C. Carroll
1.15.77

Clerk.



394

David Alfred

Co. B., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9387435	26	
2	9386960	27	
3	10220411	28	
4	9391863	29	
5	9388496	30	
6	9391975	31	
7	9392153	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

Sent also ✓

D 16 Ky.

Alfred Davis

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 5, 1864.

Where born France

Age 25 y'rs; occupation baker

When enlisted Dec 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. D. S. Miller of Jefferson Co. Ky. Apr. Nov. 25/64. Ins clothing $18.00

Book mark:

Wards.

(9408) Copyist.

Ky.

D 6

Alfred Davis

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 15 Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Dec 20. 1864.

Where born France

Age 25 yrs: occupation Baker, 186 .*

When enlisted *

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 5, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

France Copyist.

(340 c)

K 16 Ky.

Colpet Kinnick

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
Draft Rendezvous
Louisville Ky. Dec 26, 1864.

Where born France

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Baker

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 5, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned 7

Remarks: Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

Lt Colonel

(340c) Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

Private, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Captain.

(8:8)

D 16 | Ky.

Alfred David.

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 28, 1865.

Where Washington, D.C.

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris Lacy Copyist.

(351)

D | 16 | Ky.

Alfred David

Pu-, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks deserted at Washington DC. Jan. 28. 1865-

Book mark:

Black

Corporal.

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Alfred David

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid Never ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 44 51/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Substitute Deserted Washington D.C. Jan 28, 1865

Book mark: .....

Black

(821)

Copyist.

Daire, Alfred

, Co. B 16 Reg't 7th Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 330

Alfred Daniel

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

D. L. Miller

On the 5 day of Dec. 186 V

By

G. W. Murdock Capt

W. P. Kinney Lieut.

[redacted] Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1896, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. A. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Alfred Daniel, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 25 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 5 day of Dec 1864

Alfred Daniel

Witness:

E. E. Sletter

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Alfred Daniels born in the State of Texas, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with D. L. Miller Esq., of Louisville Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5 day of Dec, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said D. L. Miller, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5 day of Dec 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 5 day of Dec 186 4

Before G. W. Mumaugh Capt Draft Dist 5 Dist Ky

Alfred Daniels

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of D. L. Miller of Jefferson Co Ky drafted in 5 Dist Ky Dec 26, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

G. W. Mumaugh
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Davis, Henry B.

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9393764	26
2 9393843	27
3 9387631	28
4 9388669	29
5 9393994	30
6 9395187	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

K. 11. | Ky.

Wm. T. Davis

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Detailed as Provost Marshall at Salmon St. Ky. July 21 1862

Book mark

W. L. Brandon

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Henry H. Davis

Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

C. A. Fitch (appt.

(2564)

D / 16 Ky.

Henry P. Davis

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr & May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. A. Fitch

Asst.

K. | 16 | Ky.

H. B. Lucas

Capt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 20, 1862

Where Covington Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Cincinnati Ohio.

Book mark:

Mauritz Copyist

(1518)

16 Ky.

D

Henry B. Davis

Corpl Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Remarks: Deserted his beat
Regt at Falmouth,
Ky. July 23, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Henry B. Davies,

Corp'l, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Supplemental Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——————, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled ——————, 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ ——— 100; due $ ——— 100

Remarks: Deserted from Lebanon Covington, Ky., July 20. 1862. P.O. address unknown

× As appears on the roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown Capt.

(981)

Henry B Davis

Co. D, 16 Ky Reg't Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clinical History	Med. Des. Lists
C. M. Charges	Oath
Desc. & Assign. Card	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Ltr. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	Refs. 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pensions.

Claim No. D. 1426439.

Henry P. Davis,
(Name.)

, Co. D, 16 Regt'l Ky. Inf.

To Med. Insp. Div. Sept. 16, 1917.

For Med.

Then, please forward to C. & E. Div. 7.

for determination of final record.

He is reported on Co. muster roll covering period from

Jan. 27 to Feb. 28/62, first roll on file (no Co. Inf. in Roll), enr. Oct. 8/61, at Camp Kenton for 3 yrs.,

mus. in as Corpl. Jan. 28/62

(over)

Statement furnished APR 17 1917, 191

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
Rd. Sept. 29-16—20,000.

at Camp Lee, present.
June 30/62 - 4 mos. muster - present.
Aug. 18/62, special muster, deserted at Falmouth, Ky., July 21/62.
Aug. 31/62, last payment roll on which borne, deserted his Co. at Falmouth, Ky., July 23/62.
Co. M, not Roll dated Lexington, Ky., July 24/62, Corp'l, deserted from Covington, Ky., July 20/62.
List of Deserters: Deserted at Covington, Ky., July 20/62. Probably to be found at Cincinnati, O.
No P. P. on file.
No Blank.
Mil. stmt. from. except final, record.

D. Johnson.

CO.

No medical record found.

Dep.

Statement made pending date July 22, 62, as final discharge, that discharge has not been received, and no appeal pending.

4/27/27

FORM No. 134-1, A. G. O.
Ed. Dec. 1-18-500,000.

396

Davis, Charles S.

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389123	26	
2	9389220	27	
3	9389308	28	
4	9389397	29	
5	9389485	30	
6	9389567	31	
7	9389709	32	
8	9389754	33	
9	9389826	34	
10	9389895	35	
11	9389965	36	
12	9390081	37	
13	9390124	38	
14	9367647	39	
15	9390201	40	
16	9367717	41	
17	9390289	42	
18	9367787	43	
19	9390317	44	
20	9390390	45	
21	9390460	46	
22	9390561	47	
23	9381307	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Roll Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles S. Davis

Corp., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ---- years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Patterson Capt.

(8684)

Q | 16 | Ky.

Charles S Daniel

Corp., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson Copyist

(858)

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Charles S Davis

Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from a Corp to 5th Sgt June 1862 to fill vacancy caused by promotion of Richard B Mullikin

Book mark:

Captain

Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles D. Lewis

Sergt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Chandler
Capt.

(856)

C | 16 | Ky.

Cavalry

Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist

C	16	Ky.

Wm. M. Chandler

5 Serg't, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

(868) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles S. Daves

Serg't, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Lebanon, Ky. Jan 18. 1863. Due C. Dearrid, Putten, 6.00.

Book mark:

W H Sayre

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles S Davis

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jan. 18th Mar 11th. 1863. Returned to duty Mar 12th. 63 by order Col. Jas. M. Craddock. Was Sergeant until Feb. 28. 63 when he was reduced to rank

Book mark:

J. M. Mayre

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles S. Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles S. Davis

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Sayre

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles S. Davis

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles S. Davis

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks: Trns[illegible] transf'd to 13 Ky Vol Inf By order Gen Thomas

Book mark:

Copyist

(966)

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles S. Davis

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

W Sayre

Copyist

16

H 13 Ky

Alexander A. Evans

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A. 16th Ky. Inft. Special Order No. 8 Jany. 16, 1864 issued by Brig. Genl. Mahon Comdg. 2nd Div. 23rd A.C.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(356) Copyist.

16
13 | Ky

D

Charles Davis.

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Transferred from 16th Ky. Infty. on the 17th day of Jany. 1864.

Book mark:

Edwin. Copyist.

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles S Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to 13 Ky Vol Infantry

Book mark:

Harlan

(356) Copyist

2	16	Ky.

Charles S. Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not receive Returned from temporary transfer to 13 Ky Infty June 19 1864

Book mark:

Harlan

(356) Copyist

D. | 16 | Ky.

Charles L. Davis

Pvt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Receive.

Book mark:

Copyist

(988)

10 | 16 / 13 | Ky

Charles Davis

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent × Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Mean
Re-Transferred from
13th Ky. Infty to the 16th Ky.
Infty by S. O. No. 30
Hqrs. Genl. Schofield.

× as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(868)

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles S. Dawn

Priv't, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dawn

Copyist

(866)

D | 16 | Ky.

George S. Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wardan

(356) Copyist

16 | Ky.

Charles S. Davis

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Camp Boone, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of Enrolment Jan. 1865

Book mark:

B. Houdett

Copyist

(866)

Ky.

Co. 16

Charley S. Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky Jan. 28 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 11, 1864; drawn since $ 16 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amey Copyist.

(842)

397

Davis, Franklin

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9393780	26
2 9393846	27
3 9393932	28
4 9394012	29
5 9394086	30
6 9388673	31
7 9394197	32
8 9395191	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: ✓

D. | 16 | Ky.

Franklin Davis

Corpl, Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 186 3

DESERTED.

When Jan. 18, 186 3.

Where Lebanon Ky

Remarks: Bobbby to be found at Cincinnati Ohio.

Book mark:

(2618) Hawley

Appointed

D

16 | Ky.

Franklin Davis

Corpl Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Lebanon Ky Jan 18 1863 Due U. States all Clothing

Book mark:

(356) A. A. Hitch

Copyist

D. | 16 | Ky.

Franklin Davis,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years. Supplimentary

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Lebanon, Ky., Jan. 29* 18[illegible] 1863. P.O. address unknown. ×

× As appears on the roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown Capt.

(861)

D | 16 | Ky.

Franklin Davis

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. Apr. May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted April 14. 1862.

Book mark:

A. Fitch Comdg.

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

Franklin Davis

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Furlough

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

L. A. Pitch Capt.

(8884)

D | 16 | Ky.

Franklin Davis

Corpl. Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

Copyist.

(858)

D | 16 Ky.

Franklin Davis

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Copyist

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

Franklin Davis

Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L. A. Pitts

Copyist

(356)

398

Davis, Henry B

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Henry B.

399

Davis Joseph A.

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390819	26	
2	9390899	27	
3	9390979	28	
4	9391061	29	
5	9391146	30	
6	9391226	31	
7	9391292	32	
8	9391366	33	
9	9391411	34	
10	9391465	35	
11	9391519	36	
12	9391606	37	
13	9391666	38	
14	9387870	39	
15	9387315	40	
16	9402172	41	
17	9402239	42	
18	9402310	43	
19	9402376	44	
20	9402440	45	
21	9402504	46	
22	9402570	47	
23	9402635	48	
24	9402692	49	
25	9402747	50	

Book Mark: X

See also X

2. | 16 | Ky.

Joel L. A. Davis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

Copyist.

(358)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph L. Davis

Pvt. H, Co. 9, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June Aug 27/62 to Aug 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 11, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 27, 1862.

Where Camp Dee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Cooke (copyist.

(8584)

Q. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph L. Davis

Cpl., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

Copyist.

(838)

K | 16 | Ky.

Forefit H. Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chapman.

(2-8)

D | 16 | Ky.

Joseph L. Davis

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Henry

Colonel.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

Joseph A Evans

Orh, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Brigade wagoner

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(2:8) Copyist.

D. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph S. Davis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

Cooke

Clerk.

(9-8)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph L. Davis

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

Colonel.

(258)

16 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On Detached Duty

Book mark: .....

Kenny

Clerk.

(2-8)

A | 16 | Ky.

Joseph J. Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Co. B 16th Ky Inf Jan 4, 1862

Book mark:

(8516) Faulkner

Capt.

D | 16 Ky.

Joseph A. Davis

Asst., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 186 4

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 186 3.

Last paid to Oct, 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 3 32 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment as vet. vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863

Book mark:

Dayton Ohio.

(349)

D | Ky.

Enlisted at Louisville

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enlisted as Vet Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 91 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of $2.00 and one month advance pay. Is to report at Louisville Ky. on or before the 30th day from date of his Original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(341) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Private Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran Furlough from Feb 11 1864 to Mar 1 1864 on account of Reenlisting

* Name appears on Pay Roll

Book mark: ———

Rochester

Copyist.

(866)

D | 16 | Ky.

Joseph A. Davis

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ———

Lachman

Copyist.

(868)

16	Ky.

Joseph A. Davis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On detached duty

Aug 10, 1863

Book mark: .....

Faulkner

(2:8) Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

Joseph A. Lewis

Cobb, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On detached duty

Book mark: .....

(2?8) King

Capt.

K | 16 | Ky.

Joseph W. Adams

Jos, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited in Co. & 16th Ky. Mtd Inf.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Corporal.

(8:8)

16	Ky.

Joseph A. Davis

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital Cleveland Tenn May 8th 64.

Book mark:

Jackman

Copyist.

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

Joseph T. Davis

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt.

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(356)

D 16 | Ky.

Joseph A. Davis

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(156) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Joseph A. Davis

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet -

Book mark:

J. A. Chapman

(868) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Joseph N. Davis

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ———

Fuller

Copyrighted.

D 16 | Ky.

Joseph A. Davis

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(288)

D 16 | Ky.

Joseph A Davis

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 150 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

Joseph A Davis

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ____.

Fuller

(881) Copyist.

Davis Joseph A.

, Co. 9, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Davis desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am twenty six years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossy Creek Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness: John Wilson Jr

Captain Co B 1st Reg't 1st Brig

Joseph B. Davis mark

No. .....

Joseph A Davis

Volunteered at Murfreesboro Tenn

on the 1st day of January 1864

By Lieut Col

1st Regiment of Regulators

2 enlistments; last served in Company (D), 1st Regt of Ky Inf Vols

Discharged Dec 31 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is a ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the ..... page.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, examinary, or assistant examinary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having examined the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Murfreesboro

I, Joseph A Davis born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Joseph A Davis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Murfreesboro this first day of January 1864, Before Lt M G Hutchins R.C. } Joseph A Davis mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

M G Hutchins Lieut
16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 186 4, at Nashville Tenn

Joseph A Davis
Corporal Co D
16th Ky Vols

400

Davis Josephus

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9393782	26
2 9393917	27
3 9387625	28
4 9386664	29
5 9395184	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D | 16 | Ky.

Josephus Davis

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 26 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Quarters

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

A. S. Fitch (copyist)

(8584)

D / 16 Ky.

Josephus Davis

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. Apr. May & June 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Ashland Ky 23" March 1862.

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch
Copyist

(1868)

D 16 Ky.

James Davis

Pvt., Co. D 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted at Pilland Ky March 24 1862

Book mark

E. Brandon

Copyist.

D. | 16 | Ky.

Josephus Davis

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Mar. 21, 1862.

Where Ashland Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found at Bookville Ky.

Book mark:

Hawkins

Copyist.

(2515)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Josephus Davis,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Supplementary Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Ashland, Ky., Mch. 24th 1862. P.O. address unknown.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown

(881)

Copyist.

401

Davis, William A

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9387038	26	
2	9386963	27	
3	9391864	28	
4	9391927	29	
5	9391999	30	
6	9392057	31	
7	9392112	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

XI 16 Ky.

William A. Morris

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Indiana

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Sandy height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Dec 2, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100: due $ 100

Where credited 5 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned 1

Remarks Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

(840c) A. J. Hucal

Copyist

Ky.

William F. Yeck

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

2d Brd. Louisville Ky Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Indiana

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey ; hair Dark

Complexion Sandy ; height 5 ft. 6 ½ in.

When mustered in Dec 2 , 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(2 Pages)

(240 c) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

William A. Davis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. B. Cook

Original.

(9:8)

C. | 16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

(3:8) [illegible] Capt.

D | 16 | Ky.

William A. Davis

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Black

Colonel.

(8:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

William H. Davis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark: Black

Copyist.

(8-8)

D | 16 | Ky.

William A Davis

Pvt ---, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops, Ala, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled ---, 186 ; drawn since $65.40 100

Due soldier $ --- 100; due U. S. $ --- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ --- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ --- 100

Bounty paid $ --- 100; due $ ---

Remarks: Substitute

x Inserted by Keith, Ex

Book mark: Black

Copyist.

(961)

D | 16 | Ky.

William A Dunn's

Sub, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Camp near Shelbyville, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mustr, 186 ; drawn since $65-40/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute

*Inserted by Ryan, Ex

Book mark:

Black

(9821) Copyist.

Davis Wm. A.

, Co. , Reg't N.C.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 744

Wm A Davis

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Robt Levan

On the 2 day of Dec, 186 4

By

G Simmons ck Rec

Will R Hunsaker

T P Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm A Davis, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 2 day of Dec 1864

Wm A Davis
his
mark

Witness:

R. McAuliffe

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Wm A. Davis born in the State of Indiana, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Sawyer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Robert Swan, Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2 day of Dec, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Robt Swan, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2 day of Dec 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 2 day of Dec 186 4
Before G. W. Manack
Capt Pro Mar 5 Dist Ky

Wm his A. Davis
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Robt Swan of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Nov 25th, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, ruddy complexion; is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

G. W. Manack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board.

J. L. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm A Davis one desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 2 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

R M Anderson

Wm his A. Davis mark

No. 344

Wm A Davis

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Robt Dyer

On the 2 day of Dec, 1864

By

Lieut Bell

Board of Enrollment.

2d Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Wm A Davis (minor) born in the State of Indiana, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Robert Swan, Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1 day of Dec, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Robert Swan, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2 day of Dec, 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 2 day of Dec 1864 Before G W Manson Capt Co. Mus. 3d Ky Dist

Wm A Davis his X mark

Off Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Robt Swan of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5 Dist Ky Nov 25, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, Sandy complexion; is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

G W Manson
Provost Marshal.

Will R Henry
Commissioner of Board

J A Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

402

Davis, William R

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390820	26	
2	9390900	27	
3	9387605	28	
4	9390950	29	
5	9391062	30	
6	9391146	31	
7	9391227	32	
8	9391293	33	
9	9391357	34	
10	9391412	35	
11	9391466	36	
12	9387871	37	
13	9387183	38	
14	9391520	39	
15	9391570	40	
16	9388396	41	
17	9391627	42	
18	9391689	43	
19	9391746	44	
20	9391801	45	
21	9391865	46	
22	9391928	47	
23	9392000	48	
24	9392057	49	
25	9392113	50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D. | 16 | Ky.

William C. Davis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jany & Feby 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

(2554) Cooke
Copyist.

V. | 16 | Ky.

Sergeant Edward Davis

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

(8748) Copyist.

D : 16 | Ky.

William P. Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted from Louisville Ky July 25th 62

Book mark

W. G. Brandon

Copyright.

D. | 16 | Ky.

William P. Davis

Cpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

(2:8) Copyist.

D. | 16 | Ky.

William C. Davis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(2-8) Cooke

Copyist.

D | 16 Ky.

William T. Davis

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

(2:8) Clerk.

D | 16 | Ky.

William R. Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

W. Lewis
Corporal.

(2?8)

K | 16 | Ky.

William [illegible]

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

[signature]

Captain.

(2:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

William R. Davis

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark:

Henry

Corporal.

(8?8)

B | 16 | Ky.

William D. Davis

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Sick at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Henry

Colonel.

20 | 16 | Ky.

William A Evans

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Evans

Copyist.

(2:8)

D 16 Ky.

William C. Davis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 00/100; due, $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Fleming Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions of Genl
Order No 191 War Depart-
ment Series of 1863 Entitled
in addition to bounty to a
premium of $ 2 00 and one
months pay Also to a Fur-
lough of thirty days

Book mark:

(241)

Jacobson

Captain

MAY. 29 9387183 1891

in his State before the
Expiration of his original
term of Enlistment

D | 16 **Ky.**

William K. Davis

Asst., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville, Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 48/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(849) Asst.

A 16 Ky.

William R. Davis

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Paul Kno

Capt.

(2368)

D | 16 | Ky.

William R. Davis

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Reinstated as veteran June 1, 1864, furloughed 4th 11, 1864 to March 11, 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Taylor

Copyist.

(8:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

William R. Davis.

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 16, 1864.

~~Straggler~~
~~Deserter~~:

When March 11, 1864.

Where Fleming Co., Ky.

Arrested:

When April 16, 1864.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey

Copyist.

(351)

N | 16 | Ky.

William Williams

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186-.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered Out

July 15

Book mark: .....

Faulkner

Copyist.

(2-8)

D | 16 | Ky.

William R. Davis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : Veteran

Book mark :

Faulkner

Capt.

(2728)

4 | 16 | Ky.

William R. Cornish

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Enlisted 1862 Corporal.

(3-8)

D | 16 | Ky.

William R. Davis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Beach

(2:8)

G 16 Ky.

William F. Ennis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : Veteran.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

(2:8) Castleberry Capt.

C. | 16 | Ky.

William Richards

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark: ----------

Returning

Corporal.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

William R. Davis

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks Vet

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(2-8)

D | 16 | Ky.

William R. Davis

Co. , Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 24 57/100 for Transportation

Remarks : Veteran

Book mark : .....

Black

(858) Copyist.

(D) | 16 | Ky.

William R. Davis

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $11.94/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $210/100; due $ 150/100

Remarks: Veteran

Due U.S. for Transportation

$24.57

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(861)

Davis William R.

Co. B', 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R Davis desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am about 21 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentance of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Muddy Creek Tennessee

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Jno W Kyle 1st Corpl Co B 16th Regt Kentucky

William R Davis
mark

No. 6

William R Davis

Volunteered at Muddy Creek Tennessee Dec 31 1863,

By Lieut Washburne

16th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry

On 8 enlistment; last served in Company (B)

16th Regt of Kentucky Cavalry

Discharged Dec 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

3578

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—whether of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, William R Davis born in Flemmingsburg County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William R Davis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek this first day of January 1864 Before: W C Hutchins R C } his William R x Davis mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th U S
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

W C Hutchins R C
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Louisville Ky

Louis V Kade
Capt 3d Ky Cav

Anderson, Charles

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

First | Last

CARD NUMBERS.

D

16 | Ky.

Charles L Dawson

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Discharged by a writ of Habeas Corpus May 1/62

Name not borne on M. O. Roll of Company

Book mark:

(over) Wasdon

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles L Dawson

Priv ....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible] Jan 27 to Feb 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Maadon

Capt.

(8584)

D 16 Ky.

Wm Dawson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 Present without leave Oct 15, 62

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles L Dawson

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height, 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Mason Co Ky

Occupation Blksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct-10, 1861.

Where Maysville

By whom Jacob Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(2884) Dawson
Copyist.

Dawson, Robert J.

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 9392207	26.
2. 9392305	27.
3. 9392403	28.
4. 9392514	29.
5. 9392598	30.
6. 9392681	31.
7. 9392797	32.
8. 9388658	33.
9. 9393081	34.
10. 9393149	35.
11. 9393229	36.
12. 9393282	37.
13. 9393357	38.
14. 9393418	39.
15. 9393531	40.
16. 9388296	41.
17. 374-a-1886	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Book Mark: 374.-a-1886

D | 16 Ky.

Robert J Dawson

Corp'l, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 28 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 374-A-1886.

Masden

(2584) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Robert I Dawson

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marsden Copyist.

(856)

D 16 | Ky.

Robert J Dawson

Corp'l., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R Dawson
Copyist.

(356)

D 16 Ky.

Robert J Dawson

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from the position of Corporal to the ranks Oct 9/62.

Book mark:

Dawson
Captain.

(858)

16 Ky.

Robert A Duncan

Lieut, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Wright Capt.

(368)

C

1 16 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 :

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left the Reg't without leave [illegible]

Book mark:

(356) [illegible] Wright

Copyist.

D. 16 Ky.

Private Dawson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Lebanon Ky Jan 1st 63

Corrected by Sloss Adj

Book mark:

A. H. Wright Capt.

(356)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Robt J. Dawson

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When June 17, 1863

Where Lebanon Ky

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawley

Copyist

(8518)

K 16 Ky.

Robert A. Hanson

Sgt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absented Jan 17, 1863. Returned Feb. 18, 1864.

Rec furlough from Feb. 11 to Mch. 11 on account of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson
Capt.

(355)

40 | 16 | Ky.

Robert J. Hanson

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan 17, 1863
returned Feb. 15, 1864.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews
Copyist.

(858)

16 | Ky.

Robert J. Wauson

Sgt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited June 12/63 returned Feb. 15/64. Was wounded June 2/64 in finger due U.S. for transportation on furlough $3.80

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

Copyist.

(356)

16 | Ky.

Private J. Carson

Capt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Enlistment
Recruited Jan 17/63
Returned Feb 15/64
Due U.S. for Transportation
$13.00

Book mark:

House Appointed

(356)

16 | Ky.

Private J Ransom

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Augt., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported Jan 17/63
Returned Feb 15/64
Wounded June 2/64 Due U.S. for Transportation $ 60/100
First Enlistment

Book mark:

Howe
Appointment

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

Robert J. Carver

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Enl

Book mark:

Howell

(166) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Robert L Dawson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt Enlist. Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Jan 27/65

Book mark:

Burnham Copyist.

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

Robert J. Dawson

Pri., Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky, Jan 28, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 39 62/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 374-a-86

Asst. Surg.

(849)

D 16 Reg.

Robert D. Dayton

, Co. C, 16 Reg't N.Y. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 374, C. 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 2, 1886

The charge [illegible] Jany. 17 and 18 1863

against this man will removed under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from Jany 17, 1863 to July 15, 1864.

(4446) Copyright.

M. 173 Div 23 A.G.

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept 22, 1886.

Case of Robert D. Dawson

Co. 16 Ky Vols

M. 173. Div. 23 A.G.

64.

Send to E B. Clus

Say

14 A.G. (E.B.) 86

Dawson, Robert G.

P, Co, 10 Reg't Ky Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	2
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 6738 Ward 20
Bed 58

Name Robert J Dawson

Age 27 Nativity Mason Co Ky

Married or Single Married

Residence Cincinnati Ohio

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. R. J. Dawson Cincinnati Ohio

Rank Private Co. G Regiment 16 Ky

When admitted Sept 16 1862

From what source Camp Nelson

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

G.S.W. Wound and loss of the 2d finger Jefferson H Jeffersonville, Ind.

And occasion wounded Left Atlanta Ga June 27 1864

Name of missile or weapon Enemies Ball

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
September 27th 1864.

[This Card will always be filled up with ink by the Colonel in charge of Wards. When transferred to another Hospital, this Card will always be sent with him, and until No. of Ward will be entered.]

Mr. Douglas:
Cas. Lists report
R. J. Dawson. Pvt.,
Co. C. 16th Ky. Vols.,
Wounded June 2.
1864.
Is the identical with
Robert I. Dawson.
said Co. & Regt.
Respfy.
Scott.

D. D. D.,
Dec. 24. 85.
J. C. A.

Here is

R. I.

War Dept., A.G.O.,
Washington, Dec. 31, 1885.

Accepted as referring
to Robert I. Dawson, Co.
C. 16th Ky. Vols.
See within & Co. Rolls

Asst. Adjt. General.

J.G.A.

See endorsement.

CASUALTY SHEET
Robert I. Dawson
No. ____

R. J. Dawson

Private of Company C

16th Regiment of Ky.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded June 2, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: R. J. Dawson[x]

Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 16th

Arm: Infty State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Wounded June 2 1864 - fingers amputated. Place not stated.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See above.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Cas. List 1st Brig, 3d Div, 23d Ark, May 14th to July 16. 64: Not enrolled. Index 50. No. 178.

REMARKS.

See also Index 50 2 No. 37.

T. G. Ash

Clerk.

(170.)

Dec. 31. 85.

[x] See outside.

405

Dawson, William

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93922239	34	38447266
2	93922332	35	36307497
3	93922409	36	
4	93922494	37	
5	93922577	38	
6	93922660	39	
7	93922756	40	
8	93922836	41	
9	93922901	42	
10	93922962	43	
11	93877906	44	
12	93877140	45	
13	93933010	46	
14	93933067	47	
15	93933135	48	
16	93933208	49	
17	93933275	50	
18	93933354	51	
19	93934115	52	
20	93933485	53	
21	93933560	54	
22	93933618	55	
23	93922673	56	
24	93877373	57	
25	33422008	58	

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

C 16 Ky.

William Dixon

Name Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Bibright

(356) Copyist.

A 16 Ky.

William Dawson

Magoney Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Dawson

Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky.

William Dawson

Priv....., Co. C....., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan Jan 27 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Mason

(2584) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

William Dawson

Asst., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dawson
Capt.

(168)

D 16 Ky.

William Dawson

Magee, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dawson

Copyist.

(868)

16 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(256)

2 16 | Ky.

William Dawson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left-sick at Louisville Ky Mch 17, 63. Returned & was restored to Duty Apr 4, 63 by Order of Col Cram Wilcox

Book mark:

W. E. Wright Capt.

(856)

D 16 Ky.

William Lawson

Mgeneer, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863

Book mark:

Saxton

Cler^k.

(241)

10 | 16 | Ky.

William Dawson

Sergt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(355) Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

William Evans

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 160 for

Remarks: Detailed as Brigade Wagoner June 24 63

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyist.

(858)

9 | 16 | Ky.

William Dawson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Wright Capt.

(868)

A 16 Ky.

William Duncan

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews. Copyist.

(868)

16 Ky.

William Hanson

Wagner, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Anderson
Capt.

(256)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Dawson

Wagoner, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feby 5, 1864.

When enlisted ..... Jany 1, 1864.

When mustered in ..... Jany 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60.00/100; due, $ 340.00/100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Residence Maysville Mason Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of Genl Order No 191 War Department Series 1863 Entitled in Addition to Bounty to a premium of $402.00 and one months pay also to a furlough of Sixty days in his discretion

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

(241)

MAY. 29 9387140 1891

State before the Expiration
of his original term of
Enlistment

A 16 | Ky.

William Carson

Wagr. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Has furlough from Feb. 11 to Mch. 11 on account of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(356) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

William Hanson

Wagr., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— Ioo for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— Ioo for ———

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: ———

W. D. Andrews. Copyist.

(869)

16 | Ky.

William Ransom

Ransom Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached to
Corps Head Quarters
Aug. 1/64

Book mark:

Hawes Capt.

(356)

William Lamon

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran - Detached to
C. H. 2 Aug. 1/64

Book mark:

Hoover Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

William Dawson

_____, Co. C 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blk ; hair Brn.

Where born Lewis Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Mossy Creek Tenn.

By whom Lt. M.L. Hutchins, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Detached at 23 a. C. Hd.
Qrs. since Aug. 1/64.

Crittenden
Capt.

(2286)

D. 16 Ky

William Lawson
Pvt. Co C 16 Regt Kentucky Vol

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of enlisted men at Headquarters Department of North Carolina,

for Jan. Feby, 1865

Station Pittsington NC

Clothing account:

Last settled ——— 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Messenger.
Due Soldier for
Clothing not drawn
from Jan 1/64 to
Dec 31/64 Two Dollars
& forty six cents 2.46
Veteran Volunteer
Furlough Allowed
& Bounty Fifty Dollars
(50) Due $52.46

Book mark:

W. L. Hodson
Company.

(209)

D 16 Ky.

William Dawson
Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent det as
Boatman on Big
Sandy River Ky
June 1862
Feb 1863 Teamster
March 1863 Low Mich
27 63 Lebanon Ky
Deserted
April 1863 Cant April 9/63
Lebanon Ky re-
turned from de-
sertion
June 1863 Absent detailed
as Bri Teamster
June 12/63 by order
of Genl Hopson
Oct 1863 Teamster
Dec 1863 & Jan 1864
Teamster
April & July 1864 Co
Wagoner
om

Book mark:

Copyist.

(846)

OCT. 18. 1895.
36307492

Aug 1864 & June 1865.
(Absent detached at
Hd Qrs 23 A.C.
Aug 1/64
(

William Carson

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. Detached to
23 C. H. 2 Aug 1/64

Book mark:

Howe
Copyist.

(356)

D 16 | Ky.

William Dawson

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vol. Detached at H.Q. 23 A.C. Aug 1/64

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyright

D | 16 | Ky.

William Dawson

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mch-Detached 23 ac N2n Aug 1/64

Book mark:

(sig) Burnham

Copyist.

Dawson, William

, Co. 6, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Dawson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mahy brook Jersey
the first day of January 1864

Witness: Lieut Samuel Lewis

William Dawson
mark

No. _____

William Dawson

Volunteered at Brady Executive
January 1st 1864

By Lieut Col Commanding

16th Regiment of Infy Vol

_____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)

16th Reg't of Infy Vol

Discharged December 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and are to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in must, in all cases, preclude payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minority. The mustering officer, consistency, or assistant consistency of mustering, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Norman 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mapy creek Station

I, William Dawson born in Lewis County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Dawson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mapy Creek Station this First day of January 1864, Before M C Hutchins R C

William his X Dawson mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Dawson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

M C Hutchins C R
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Mapy Creek Station

Geo Crittenden
Capt Co K 16th Ky Vol

D | 16 | Ky.

William Dawson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

e 22 years.

pears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

mpany Shapote, July 15, 1865.

uster-out to date ——————, 186 .

et paid to Aug 31, 1864.

lothing account:

ast settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 49 81/100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Det Detached at 23 A.C.
No 2 Since Aug 1/64 Discription
Roll has ben furnished No discharge
furnished. Due U.S. for Transportation
$13 00/100

Book mark: Mustered out July 28/65
ov

Burnham
Copyist.

(881)

JUN 1 9393673 1891

vide Report of Chf Mus D
Officer of Ky on file a.G.O. Mch 8
/67

D | 16 | Ky.

William Dawson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det - Detached at 23 A. C. H. Qrs Aug 1/64

Book mark:

Burnham

(365) Copyist.

Co. | 16 | Ky.

William Dawson

Pri., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky July 28, 1865

Muster-out to date July 28, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 16 15/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: A Veteran. Was not discharged at Co. in C. Is discharged in accordance with Lie. Letter from A. G. O. dated June 29. 65.

Book mark:

Amey Copyist.

(349)

406

Day, Asa

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

9395225	
9395314	
9395400	
9395486	
9395570	
9395651	
9395730	
9395801	
9395872	
9395943	
9387980	
9387494	
9396013	
9396084	
9396164	
9396255	
9396333	
9396420	
9396503	
9396585	
9396670	
9396745	
9396818	

Book Mark:

Also see

N. | 16 | Ky.

Asa Ivey

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

James

(158) Copyist.

A. | 16 | Ky.

Clarkson

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Gen'l Hosp. Louisville Ky. Sick. May 28/64

Book mark:

Jurnis

(368) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Asa Day

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

16 | Ky.

Corp. Duff

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

(856)

L | 16 | Ky.

(Hon Day)

Corp, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Promoted Corp Jan 1. 1865

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

(358)

E | 16 | Ky.

Asa Dees

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186—.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ———

Jerome

(255) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Wm Ray

Pvt. , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Oct, 186 3

Present or absent French

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knauth

Copyist.

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

Asa Day

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where Camp Fenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at Brownsville.

Deserter on Roll.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Lowry

(Copyist.

(858-f)

D | 16 | Ky.

Asa Day

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered Jan 27/62

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

Asa Day

Corp, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet Rec'd Furlough for 30 days June 23d 1865

Book mark:

(356) J. N. Stewart

Appointed.

D | 16 | Ky.

Asa Day

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Asa Day

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry Copyist.

(156)

D | 16 | Ky.

Asa Ray

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N. C., Dec 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 11/100
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Vet Promoted Corpl
June 1. 1865. Rec'd
× furlough for 30 days
June 23. 1865

Book mark:

D M Stewart
Captain.

(861)

D | 16 | Ky.

Asa Day

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Asa Day

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(358)

Copyright

D | 16 | Ky.

Asa Day

Pvt-, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

D | 16 Ky.

Asa Day

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

JH Stewart

Copyist.

(256)

D | 16 | Ky.

Wm Rice

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

12th Inf'y

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Knapp Appt.

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

Wm Day

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knott

(356) Copyist.

D. | 16 | Ky.

Asa Day.

, Co E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8. 84 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran G. O. No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

Copyist.

(249)

D | 16 | Ky.

Ira Day

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

0 | 16 | Ky.

Asa Gay

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vol. under S.O. 191 of 1863. W.D.

Book mark:

Schenck

Capt.

(341)

May Asa

Co. B, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Pay	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Asa Day desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Indian Creek Tennessee
the first day of January 1864

Witness: A. Murphrey

Asa Day

No. _____

Asa Day
Volunteered at Knoxville Tennessee
March 1 1864
By Lt S Hutchins
To Regiment of Confederacy

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (C)
Lt Regt of Lt Artillery
Discharged _____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 96 &c.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the descriptive list of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment does in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reenlistment will cause, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Norman 3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Maury County

I, Asa Day born in Boarbon Co
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Asa Day

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maury County Tenn
this first day of Jany 1864
Before me Lt Hutchins RO

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. McCartney
Surg 16th Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Asa Day previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven ½ inches high.

M. L. Hutchins Lt.
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. N & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C. 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Shelbyville Tenn
Captain Commanding Company.

407

Day, Enos

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9386762	
9397698	
9397762	
9397822	
9397887	
9397942	
9398024	
9398110	
9398158	
9398207	
Da-447-1868	

Book Mark: Da = 447 = 1868

Loc Mss ✓

Co. | 10 | Ky.

Enos. Cary.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Lincoln N.C.

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Williamsburg Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60 00; due $ 00

Where credited Whitley, 8 Cong. Dist Ky.

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(844) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Private

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

16 Ky.

D

Enos Day

PM, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Left at Cleveland Tenn. May 7-1864. in Charge of Company property. By order of Col J. W. Gault

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

L 16 Ky.

Enos Day

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Recruit. Sent to Div Field Hospital near Atlanta Ga. Aug 30/1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

D. / 16" / 12y

Emery Day

, Co. E, 16" Reg't 12y. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Va-447-1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 4th, 1864

"Admitted U.S. Gen'l Hospl Annapolis Md. from Marietta Ga. Aug. 28. 1864 Disease Fever and Diarrhoea and was furloughed Sept. 19th 1864 and failing to report his rest at the expiration of furlough is considered as a deserter from said date."

B. P. Lonsinger

Copyist.

(486)

L 16 Ky.

Enos Kay

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Sent to Div Genl Hospital Near Atlanta Ga. Aug 30 1864 -

Book mark:

Cameron

(368) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Enos Day

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit. on Hospital since Aug. 30, '64.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

(358)

D 16 Ky.

Enos Day

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit for Hospital since Aug. 30, '64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Enter

(358) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Enos Day

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Books, N.C., June 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ [x] ____, 186 .

Last paid to Mar. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 1, 1864; drawn since $ 32 91/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 240 00/100

Remarks: Recruit. [x] Absent in Hospt since Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark: Rolls Dec 1864. 1865. Mar.

Linder

Copyist.

(861)

JUN. 1 9398207 1891

Book mark (Con)
(for Hosp. Rec. & desertion)

E 16 Ky.

Enos Lay

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit. In Hosp. Since Aug 30 1864.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Enos Day

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit In Hospital since Aug 22, '64.

Book mark:

copy Gardner

Copyist.

No. Enoi Day

Volunteered at _____ 18 ,

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____ 18

Discharged _____

1890, This paper was formerly
the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF REORUT.

I, Enoi Day, a Soldier in the Army of the United States, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States and [illegible] years and ... months, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ... discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by order before the expiration of a term of service, for the purpose of re-enlistment; and I know of no reason why I cannot be accepted as a Soldier for three years. Given at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____ ; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years. Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

U. S. G. O. No. 74 a 78.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—whichever of volunteer, &c., is the applicant's status. Step will be taken and all questions as directed. Each one may be answered "yes" or "no," as the case may be. Will considerable blank spaces are left, it is not necessary that they be filled up.

Note 2.—An enlisted man is entitled to his discharge on the completion of his term of service. A soldier is not entitled to his discharge by reason of expiration of term of service, pending trial by court-martial, or undergoing sentence of such court, or during absence without leave, or pending the settlement of his accounts, or while under charges for any offense, or pending the decision upon charges, or while in confinement awaiting trial, or pending appeal, or while under sentence of death, or imprisonment, or during the execution of the sentence. Step will be taken and all questions as directed. Each one may be answered "yes" or "no," as the case may be. Will considerable blank spaces are left, it is not necessary that they be filled up.

Note 3.—Any person who shall knowingly make a false statement in the declaration—whichever of volunteer, &c., is the applicant's status. Step will be taken and all questions as directed. Each one may be answered "yes" or "no," as the case may be. Will considerable blank spaces are left, it is not necessary that they be filled up.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Enos Day desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Williamsburg Ky

the 1st day of March 1865

Witness: Wilbur F. Stone Enos Day

No. ....

Enos Day

Volunteered at ..... 18 ,

By .....

Lt Regiment of Ky Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

SEC. This Paper was formerly in the Recruiting Div. K. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, substituting the word "re-enlist" for "volunteer" where the latter occurs. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, and the recruiting officer will forward the original (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and is accountable for the safe transmission of the other to the Superintendent accompany the recruiting rolls of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and is accountable for the safe transmission of the other to the pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier had served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A re-enlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of same in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or enlisted conductor of recruits in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Williamsburg

I, Enos Day born in Lincoln Co in the State of North Carolina aged 37 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Enos Day do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Williamsburg Ky this First day of March 1864 before Enos Day his mark

Enos Day

Isaac Hutchins Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor

Asst Surg 16th Ky Mtd Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Enos Day previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

Isaac Hutchins Lt

Regiment of K 5 Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Day Enos

, Co. F 16 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers 1
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

408 Mordicia

Day Mortica

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396834	26	
2	9396086	27	
3	9396165	28	
4	9396256	29	
5	9396375	30	
6	9396462	31	
7	9396541	32	
8	9396594	33	
9	9396681	34	
10	9396756	35	
11	9396829	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D | 16 | Ky.

Martin Day

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd sick in Genl. Hosp Cincinnati O Jan 21st 1865

Book mark:

J. T. Stewart
Capt.

(358)

E | 16 Ky.

Mordecai Fay

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Rect

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Copyist.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

Morton Day

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rect

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

Morrison Isaac

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Company Hosp'l, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 66 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00 100; due $ 200 00 100

Remarks: Rest

Book mark:

J S Stewart

Copyist.

(361)

D | 16 | Ky.

Morrison

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Jones

Copyist.

Monica Dau-

Grw, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Jurnis

Copyist.

(356)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Marion Magee

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Bracken Co. Ky.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Brookville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 00/100

Where credited Bracken 6th Cong. Dist Ky.

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

(244)

2 | 16 | Ky.

Martica Day

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyrighted.

E | 16 | Ky.

Mordica Day

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186—.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Morton's Regt

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

L. | 16 | Ky.

Private, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

(858)

Day Martin A.

Co. E, 1st Reg't [illegible]

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Day, Martica A.

....., Co. E, ... Reg't K. ....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mortica A Day desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Brooksville Ky

the 28th day of February 1864

Witness:

A Murphey

Mortica A Day

No. ____

Enrolled Day

Volunteered ____ 18 .

By Lt

____ Regiment of Ky Cav

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Feb 1864. This paper was furnished filed in the Records Office of A. G. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster-rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and are to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier who must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c., &c., in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany his enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharged man.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Brooksville

I, Martin A Day born in Bracken Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin A Day do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brooksville
this 28th day of February 1864
Before A A Murphey
Martin A Day

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm W Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V S
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Capt A A Murphey
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mortica A Day desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Brooksville Ky

the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: A Murphey

Mortica A Day

No. ____

Recruiting Officer

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

16th Ky. V. C. Vol

_____ enlistment; last service in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be read the full name and residence and occupation of recruit, &c., also in the minor blanks. They will be filled out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster roll of the company to which the soldier has been assigned. The original shall be given to the soldier when he is mustered into the service, and the duplicate retained by the Mustering Officer, and sent to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The muster roll of the company, and the original and duplicate shall be given to the soldier on being mustered into the service of the United States. Each recruit will be furnished with a certificate of enlistment, as in the case may be, will accompany the muster roll of the company to which the soldier has been assigned.

NOTE 2.—An additional bible is issued to each company for the use of recruits. A duplicate must be filled out in all cases, precisely similar to the original, and forwarded with the muster roll of the company.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Brooksville

I, Montica A Day born in Bracken Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Montica A Day do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brooksville
this 28th day of Feb. 1864
Before A Muckleroy

Montica A Day

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V I
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

_____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E,
16 Regiment of Ky V I Volunteers, on the 2 day of April, 1864, at Brooksville
E Dill Raymer
Captain 15 Ky V I
Mustering Officer

409

Beavers, John W

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devers, John W.

410

Debell, John

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390822	1
2	9390902	2
3	9391026	3
4	9391109	4
5	9392167	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24

Book Mark: 4

See also 4

D. | 16 | Ky.

John Dabell

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Inem. May 27/62 to July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 11, 1861.

Where Camp Fenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Not Mustd.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Cooke

Copyist.

(2504)

D. | 16 | Ky.

John Daniel

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

Clerk.

(8-8)

D | 16 | Ky.

Corp. Dr. Ball

Co., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Died of Typhoid Pneumonia Surg. Gen. Hosp. Aug. the 2/62.

Book mark:

Corrected.

(358)

D. | 16 | Ky.

John DeBell

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Discht Aug 12/62

Book mark:

Cooke

(3738) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

John Ellis

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to July 1st, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 12, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 10. 00; due $ 100. 00

Remarks: × Discharged at Bowling Green Ky. Aug 12/62. by reason of Surgeons certificate of disability.

Book mark:

Ellis Copyist.

(881)

pvt. Bell John

Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 18. ~~1860~~

NOTE

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Webb

a Private Co. B

16 Reg't of Ky Vols

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Ein on Cavalry Roll

Dated Lent Com. Office

Sept. 24/62

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Augt 12

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John DeBell of Captain Luther S Warders Company, (B) of the Sixteenth Regiment of ~~United States~~ Ky. Infantry was enlisted by Rob L Lewman of Camp Kenton on the 16th day of Aug 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Feby 1844 in the State of Kentucky is Eighteen years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, ~~Light~~ complexion, Blue eyes, ~~Light~~ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a former During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 332, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The above John DeBell has been sick for over 3 months with Cold which has Settled upon his lungs and it has Rendered him entirely unfit for duty for the past 60 days

STATION: Louisville Ky

DATE: July 2d 1862 Luther S Warder Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John DeBell of Captain L. M. Warders Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1194, p. 343, and directions on Form 12, p. 332, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic Bronchitis with occasional Haemoptisis from Cold Contracted since he Enlisted

S. M. Cartmell Surgeon 16th Ky.

DISCHARGED, this Twelfth day of August 1862, at Louisville Ky

R Wrenfro Maj 3d Infty Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(OVER.)

[Rev. Form, Oct., 1861.]

411

Decker, Isaac

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9387091	
2 9388786	
3 9401099	
4 9401149	
5 9401208	
6 9387734	
7 3045-C-1882	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: 3045-C-1882

See also

K 16 Ky.

Isaac Locker

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 30 1864

Where born Mason, Ky.

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in May 16, 1864

Where mustered in Cincinnati

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Reg't Ky Cav

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks Drafted. $30.00 paid for his arrest

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: Cav

J. Mead

Copyist

(840e)

2 | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Deaton

Appears with rank of Pvt on Sick
Muster and Descriptive Roll of ~~a Detachment~~ of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Where born Grayson Ky

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Drafted, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in May 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Owensboro

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Second Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Thirty dollars paid for his arrest as a deserter. Left sick at Columbia Aug 4/64

_____

Book mark: _____

Jacobson

Copyist.

(2267)

D 16 Ky.

Isaac Decker,

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in hosp Columbia, Tenn, Jan 22, '65.

Book mark:

G. H. C. McCarthy. Copyist.

(368)

D | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Decker,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Hope, Ky. July 15, 1865.

~~Muster out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42.65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Left sick in hosp. Columbia, Tenn. Jan 22, '65. Descriptive roll furnished. Discharge not furnished.

Book mark: 3045-D-'82

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(861)

D — C — Ky.

Isaac Lucker

Pvt. Co. C, 10 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jeffersonville Ind. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due U S on account as deserter $30 00

Mustered out in accordance with telegraphic orders A G O dated May 4/65

Book mark:

Steward

Deputy

(348)

D 16 Ky.

Isaac Decker,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in hosp. Columbia Tenn. Jan. 22, 1865

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

Copyist.

(858)

D 16 Ky

Isaac Decker,

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3045 C 1882

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 4 , 1882.

Was drafted May 16 1864 at Owensboro Ky. failed to report and was arrested as a deserter October 14 1864 in Grayson Co. Ky. and sent to Barracks No 1 Louisville Ky October 15 1864 30 days allowed.

A.M.M.

(636) Copyist.

De Garmo George M. 412

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

1st Sergeant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9389145	"
2 9389209	"
3 9389212	"
4 9389303	"
5 9389392	"
6 9389480	"
7 9389562	"
8 9389643	"
9 9389720	"
10 9389736	"
11 9389801	"
12 9389809	"
13 9389860	"
14 9389930	"
15 9389991	"
16 9390064	"
17 9390132	"
18 9390209	"
19 9390286	"
20 9390359	"
21 9390430	"
22 9390512	"
23 9390632	"
24 9387787	"
25 9390755	"

Book Mark: 1661 - a - 1887

See also +

D | 16 | Ky.

George M DeGarmo

2nd Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louden Tenn, Sept 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 14, 1862.

Where Piketon Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned as 2nd Lt vice Samuel D Rumpelly promoted Date of commission March 15/62 Date of receipt of commission & acceptance March 15/62 Date of entry on duty March 15/62 Date of this muster to date March 15/62

Book mark:

(S 6) H Miller

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

George M. DeGarmo

2d Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

(865)

D | 16 | Ky.

George M Deguerre

1st Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll***

for dated Feb 28, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 186 1.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 186 2.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Appt'd 2d Sgt Sept 30/61

promoted 1st Sgt Jan 16/62.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 1661-A-'87

Patterson Capt.

(8584)

G | 16 | Ky.

J. M. Giguere

2nd Lt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sgt to 2d Lt Mch 15/62 to fill vacancy caused by transfer of Lt S. D. Humphrey

Book mark: 1661-A-'87

Patterson Copyist

(858)

16 | 16 | Ky.

L. M. Pegarano

2d Lt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

Cooper, C. Corporal

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Chandler

Copyist

(166)

C | 16 | Ky.

Capt. C. C. Gaines

2d Lieut, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

George M. DeJarnett

2d Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

D | 16 | Ky.

George M. DeGarmo

2d Lt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre

Copyist

(858)

2 16 Ky.

George Elliott Farmer

2d Lieut Co. 16 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated London Tenn Sept 26, 1863.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1863.

Last paid to April 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Promotion as 1st Lieut and Date of Commission as 1st Lieut June 3rd 1863 Date of receipt & Acceptance of Commission June

Book mark: .....

(1468)

MAY. 29 9387736 ✩1891✩

June 16/63
Date of entry on duty by virtue of such Commission June 16/63. Date of Muster on June 16/63.

10 | 16 | Ky.

George M DeGarmo

1st Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Term., Sept 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1863.

Where Columbia Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned as 1st Lt
vice Samuel D Pennybilly Promoted
Date of commission June 3/63
Date of receipt of Commission
& acceptance June 16/63. Date of
entry on duty June 16/63. Date
of this muster in June 16/63

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

(3-6)

D | 16 | Ky.

George M. De Garmo

1st Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 2d Lt. to 1st Lt. June 3d 63 to fill vacancy caused by promotion of 1 D. Pumpelly.

Book mark:

W. Wayne

Copyist

(316)

D | 16 | Ky.

George M. DeGarmo

1 Lt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from 2d Lt to 1st Lt. June 16. 63 to fill vacancy of Lt. R. D. Pumpelly promoted.

Book mark: ____

W M Sayre
Capt.

(868)

D | 16 | Ky.

George M. DeJarnett

1st Lt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks Promoted from 2d Lieut to 1st Lieut June 16. 1863 to fill Vacancy caused by promotion of D. D. Pumpelly

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyist

(855)

D | 16 | Ky.

George M. DeGarmo

1st Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

M Mayer

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 Ky.

George W. DeGarmo

1st Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

George W. DeGamo

1st Lt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ticket 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(868)

D | 16 Ky.

Geo. M. L'Engle

1st Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

(268) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

George M. McDaniel

1st Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

(866) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

George M. De Garmo

1st Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(864)

D. | 16 | Ky.

[illegible]

1st ....., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Scott

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

George M. DeGarmo

1st Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haslam

Copyist

(866)

D | 16 | Ky.

George McDaniels

1st Lieut., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of service. April 11, 65.

Book mark:

W. Scott

Copyist

(858)

2 / 6 Ky.

George W. De Garmo

1st Lt., Co. A, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Goldsboro N. C. April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 4, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason expiration of term of service as a Mounted Veteran Which Organization retains Mustered out at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

(71-667) [illegible]
Capt.

MAY 29 9387737 1891

Louisville Ky.
Mustered in to
Co. I 1st Iowa as
Sergt. Jany 27/62
Promoted & Mustered
as 2nd Lieut. March 15 62
& promoted & Mustered
as 1st Lt. June 16/63
This Muster out
to bear date
April 4/65

D | 16 | Ky.

George M. DeGarmo

1st Lt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nicholasville Ky, Oct 31, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: × Resigned Nov 8. 1865

Book mark:

W. Hawbeck

Copyist.

(261)

De Gurney Geo. M

, Co. H, 16 Regt Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information 2
Interments	Pay or Clothing
Money or Effects	Personal Reports
Muster	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

37

1st Brig. 1865

Hd Qrs 16th Ky Vol Infty
1st Brig. 3d Div. 23d A. C.
Goldsboro N. C. March 23d 1865

Do. Gunn. [illegible] N. C. 1865
Co. [illegible] 16th Ky Vol Infty 1st Lieutenant
[illegible] 3d Div 1865

Incloses the attention of the Asst. Adjt Genl of the Dept. to the fact taken that 16th Ky Inft has forwarded application to be mustered out of the U. S. service.
Having heard nothing of said application since forwarding it, desires to know whether or not it has been received at Dept. Head Quarters.

By Command
Wall Duncan & C

Hd Qrs 16th Ky Infty
Goldsboro N. C. Mar 28/65

Respectfully forwarded

J. Forbes Lt Col
Comdg 16th Ky

Hd Qrs 1st Brig. 3d Div [illegible]
Goldsboro N. C. Mar [illegible]

E. & M. 66 & 67

Respectfully forwarded

O. M. Stevens
Col Comdg

Hd Qrs 3d Div 23d A. C.
Goldsboro N. C. April 1. 1865

E & M 176 72. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded; the application referred to was received & forwarded from these Head Quarters March 18th 1865.

J. M. Reilly
Brig Genl Brig

Dept. Qrs. Provisional Corps
Goldsboro N. C. April 2. 1865

E & M - 26 X

Respectfully forwarded.

J. Stark
Maj. Gen. Comdg

What was done with this?

[illegible]

Hd Qrs Dept. of North Carolina
Army of Ohio
Raleigh N. C. April 20th 1865

Respectfully referred to Maj E. M. Fletcher Comy of Musters Dept of North Carolina to whom the original papers in this case were referred on the 5th inst.

By order of
Maj Genl Schofield

[signature]
Lt Col & A. A. Genl.

Headqrs Department N. C.
Army of the Ohio
Raleigh N. C. April 22 1865

Respectfully returned to Col Campbell. This application was returned to Col Campbell March 29 1865 with endorsement that this officer is entitled to his discharge and Capt Smith A. C. M. will make requisition Mustering Officer for muster out.

[signature]
Fisher
Major and C. M.

Head Quarters Co "A" 16th Ky Vol. Inf'y
1st Brig 3d Division 23d Army Corps.
Goldsboro N. C. March 28th 1865.

Lt Col J. A. Campbell
Asst Adjt General.
Dept N. C. Army of the Ohio.

Col.

I have the honor to call your attention to the fact that, on the 26th day of December, last at Wilmington N. C. I addressed to you, through the proper military channel, an application to be mustered out of the United States service.

Your action in regard to this paper being of the utmost importance to me, and fearing that it has as yet failed to reach your Head Quarters, I would respectfully ask to be informed whether or not the said paper has been received at your Head quarters, in order that I may, in the event that it has not been received by you, renew my application.

I am, very respectfully,
Your Obdt Servt
Geo. M. McGuire, 1st Sergt

Hd. Qrs. Dist. Ky.
Louisville May 30. 63
Respectfully forwarded
and recommend that
all deserters be dis-
charged as of last Sept Ct.
by tele. to date March
1862

J. T. Boyle
Brig. Genl

D. 19 (WTK) 1863
~~Hdqrs~~ Dept. O. 1863
A. G. O.
16th Ky Inf.
Lexington
Ky
May 2nd 63

U. S. Gunboat G. M. 2nd Lieut
Co I - 16th Ky Inft

Has never been dis-
charged or enlisted
when or mustered in
as a Commissioned Offi-
cer

Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Ohio
office Comy of Musters.
Cincinnati, July 6/63.
Discharge respectfully
recommended to date
March 15th 1862.
F. F. Flint
Maj USA.
Comy of Musters.

S.O. 237

Hd Qrs 16th Ky Regt Vol Infy
Lebanon Ky
May 2nd 1863

Capt John H Knight
Commissary of musters
District of Western Ky

Sir

In obedience to Genl Orders
No 18 issued from Hd Qrs District of western Ky
I submit the following statement

I was mustered into the U S Service
January 27th 1862 by Lieut Burnside A A G
1st Brig 4th Div A 16th Ky Vol Infty and on the 15th day
of march was appointed and commissioned 2nd Lieut
of Co A same Regt, was not mustered out as 1st
Lieut nor mustered in as 2nd Lieut has served as
1st Lieut from march 15th 1862 and as 2nd Lieut to
feb 28th 1863

Respectfully
F M Delarme
2nd Lieut Co A 16th Ky Vol Infty

I certify that the statements above are true to the
best of my knowledge and belief
J W Craddock Col
16th Regt Ky Vol Infty

413

De Garmo, John

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392201	26	
2	9392306	27	
3	9387601	28	
4	9392404	29	
5	9392487	30	
6	9392570	31	
7	9392677	32	
8	9392753	33	
9	9392884	34	
10	9392899	35	
11	9392961	36	
12	9387913	37	
13	9387148	38	
14	9393024	39	
15	9393079	40	
16	9393147	41	
17	9393223	42	
18	9393290	43	
19	9393355	44	
20	9393416	45	
21	9393486	46	
22	9393561	47	
23	9393619	48	
24	9387578	49	
25	9393674	50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D 16 | Ky.

John De Hamm

Corpl, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marden Capt.

(356)

2 C | Ky.

[illegible] Williams,

Capt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Left in Forfeit

at Covington Ky. July

23/62

Book mark

R. Brandon

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

John De Garmo

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

(2564) Masson (appt.

D | 16 | Ky.

John De Yarmo

Lieut., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Gen. Hospital in Lexington July 23

Book mark:

Marsden
Capt.

(356)

D 16 | Ky.

John De Garmo

Cpl., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 160 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masden
Copyist.

(888)

D c 16 Ky.

John DeCamp

Cor., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) J. H. Wright

Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

John Deganne

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Wright

Copyist.

(886)

Pvt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Wright

(360) Copyist.

9 | 16 | Ky.

John Deason

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. H. Wright Copyist.

(868)

2 | 16 | Ky.

Felix De Camp

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Wright Capt.

(356)

K | 16 | Ky.

John Nugarmo

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.

(356) Copyright.

K 16 Ky.

John Hagarine

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.
Copyist.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

John Degarmo

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 92/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Saxton

(240) Copyist.

MAY. 29 9387148 1891

Expiration of his Original
Term of Enlistment

19	16	Ky.

John Degarmo

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent *Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

*On furlough from Feb. 11 to Feb. 11 on account of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

M. J. Redmond.

Copyist.

(868)

H | 16 | Ky.

John Hagans

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

M. D. Andrews

Copyist.

(858)

K	16	Ky.

John Degarmo
Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(258) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

John Degarmo

pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran detached to Corps Hdqrs Evacuation Hosp: 2/4/64

Book mark:

Howes Capt.

(356)

R 16 Ky.

John Regans

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Detached to
R H 2 Aug. 24/64

Book mark:

Howard

Copyist.

(356)

John Degarmo

Pvt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wd. Retained in C. H. 2 Aug 24/64

Book mark:

House

Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

John Dyanna

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. Deserted at N° 2 23 A.C. Aug 24/64

Book mark:

Burnham

(356) Copyright.

L 16 | Ky.

John Degarmo

1st, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Detached 23 d c. H° 2 Dec 24/64

Book mark:

Burnham

(168) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

John Dynamma

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det detached at Hd Qrs Dept N.C. May 10/65

Book mark:

Burnham Capt.

(356)

N | 11 **Ky.**

John Vaughan

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 186 1!

Station Raleigh N. C.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer
Detailed at Hd. Qrs. Dept of
N. C. as clerk per S. O. No. 24
Par XII Hd. Qrs. Dept
of N. C.

Book mark:

F. Ansell Lane
Capt.

(946)

D | 16 | Ky.

John Ligarne

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 23 16/100

Due soldier $ ____ 00/100; due U. S. $ ____ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ____ 00/100; due $ ____ 00/100

Remarks: Det

Book mark: ____

Burnham

(261) Copyist.

De Garmo, John

Co. 6, 16th Reg't Ky Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	1
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hd. Q. Dept. of N. C.
Raleigh, N. C. May 10th 18[illegible]

Schofield Maj. Gen. Comdg
&c.

Campbell. J. A.
A. A. G.

S. O. No. 54 Par XII.

John DeGarmo
Pr. Co. C, 16 Ky.

Box 3. 23 A.C.

Head Quarters Department of North Carolina,

ARMY OF THE OHIO,

Raleigh N.C. May 10th 1865

Special Orders,
No. 54

12. Private John LeGrand Co. "C" 16th Ky. Cavalry. is hereby detailed for duty as Clerk at these Head Quarters and will report to Bvt. Brig. Gen. Wm. Hartsuff A.A.G. without delay.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm Hartsuff

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John De Garmo desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mosey Creek Tenn
the first day of January 1864

Witness:
Lieut James Laurie John De Garmo

No. ____

John De Garmo
Volunteered at Mosey creek Tenn
January 1st 1864,
By Lt Jas L Laurie
46th Regiment of Ky Vol

2d enlistment; last served in Company (G)
46th Regt of Ky Vol
Discharged Knoxville 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to be filed in the muster-roll of the recruiting officer (not the organization) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the contents of the other, who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the office to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the contents of the other, who pays Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Norriman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy creek Station

I, John Figgarno born in Jefferson Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Figgarno do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek
this first day of January 1864.
Before: M C Hutchins R C

John D'Gannon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F McTaylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V.I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John D'Gannon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet Eight & ½ inches high.

M C Hutchins
1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 1st Regiment of Ky Vol Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Mossy creek Tenn

Samuel Church
Capt Co K
1st Ken Vol Cav

414

Degarmo William

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392240
2	9392312
3	9387609
4	9388650
5	9392475
6	9392556
7	9392638
8	9392719
9	9392796
10	9393732
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Just Here: ✓

See also ✓

D | 16 | Ky.

William J. De Yarmo

Name, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

William J. DeGarmo

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 28 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(8864) Wasson

Copyist.

D | 1 | Ky.

William J. McGuire

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Dismissed from Lexington Ky. July 23/62

Book mark

R. Brandon

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

William J. De Gamo

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 20, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 23, 1862

Where Cynthiana, Ky.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caldwell
Asst. Adjt. Gen'l

(3515)

16 Ky.

William J. Dr. Barnes

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered at Covington Ky. July 23/62.

Book mark:

Masdon

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

16

Wm J. DeYarmo

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled at Covington July 23/62.

Book mark:

Mason
Capt.

(858)

16 | Ky.

William L Degarmo

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Covington by furlough

Book mark:

J. H. Wright

Copyist.

(268)

C

16 Ky.

William L. Adams

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Clay by July 23rd 62

Book mark:

E. B. Bright

(356) Copyist.

C

16 | Ky.

William [illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Covington Ky July 23 62

Book mark:

(888) W. H. Wright

Copyist.

Q | 16 | Ky.

William J. Regarnt

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Deserted at Covington

Ky July 20/62

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Howe

Copyist.

(361)

415

Degman, James H.

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Degman, James H.

416

Degmar, James N.

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9386708	51
2 9401292	52
3 9401386	53
4 9401483	54
5 9401576	55
6 9401670	56
7 9401759	57
8 9401852	58
9 9401927	59
10 9401981	60
11 9402048	61
12 9402110	62
13 9388247	63
14 9387388	64
15 9402170	65
16 9402237	66
17 9402308	67
18 9402374	68
19 9402438	69
20 9402503	70
21 9402569	71
22 9402634	72
23 9402691	73
24 9402746	74
25	75

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D | 16 | Ky.

James H. Deppman

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Tenn., Sept. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 17, 1862.

Where Bardstown Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Date of this muster to be from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Esterling Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

James H. Hegman

Pvt, Co. 3, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 1862.

Where Camp Dunton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 17, 1862.

Where Carlisburg Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No master-in roll of [illegible] on file.

Book-mark:

Keaper

Copyist.

(3564)

Ky. | 16

James D. Ingram

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Samuel Hargrave

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

Copyist.

James H. Hegman

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

(868) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Pvt James F. Deyman, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Rochester Copyist

(356)

Ll | 16 | Ky.

James H. Hegman

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Hearsey Capt.

(355)

James H. Hegnauer

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

James F. Conner

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester Copyist.

(360)

16 | Ky.

James F. Acoman

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

(355)

16 | Ky.

James R. Chapman

R. F., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec Hunter

Copyist.

(856)

Ky.

D | 14

James H. Degman

Pvt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apl 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb 17, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $44 13/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged to enable him to be mustered into the U. S. Service as Vet. Vol. in the 14th Ky Inf. vol. thereon Regt G.O. 191 War Dept. series 1863.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

James F. Coman

C F, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Rochester

Copyrighted

D | 16 | Ky.

James H Degman

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Apr. 11, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 18, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer mustered under provisions of Gen. Ord 191 War Dept. Series of 1863

Book mark:

(241) L. H. Rowland

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

James R. McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Furlough Jan 1 to Feb 11 1864 Rejoined Feb 11 1864 on account of Recruiting

* Name appears in Present Column

Book mark:

Rochester

(355) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

James H. Degman

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Due U.S. $48 for loss of Cartridge Box & accoutrements

Book mark:

Copyist.

(155)

D | 16 | Ky.

James H. Dignan

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Pvt - sick in Genl Hospital, Knoxville Tenn May 27/64.

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(386)

D | 16 | Ky.

James H. Degman

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital Knoxville Tenn- May 27/64.

Book mark:

Jackman

Copyist.

(868)

D | 16 | Ky.

James H Dignan

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Pvt - sick - in gen'l hospital Knoxville - May 27/64 -

Book mark: ____

Lachman

(356) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

James H. Degman

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

James H. Dryman

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

(356) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

James H. Dryman

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. Sick in Hosp. Wilmington N.C. since Mar 6-65

Book mark:

Fuller
Capt.

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

James H. Degman

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Det

Book mark:

Fuller Copyist.

(266)

D | 16 | Ky.

James H Dorman

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 79/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 110 00/100; due $ 290 00/100

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

(261)

Copyist.

Degman, James H.

, Co. 9, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. Smith of Ky 4167

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H Deyman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twelve years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Maysville Kentucky

the 18 day of February 1864

Witness: M Le Hutchins Lieut Co C James H Deyman
16th Ky Cavalry

Volunteered at Maysville Ky
Feb 18 1864,
By Lieut. Hutchins
To serve Three Years
Regiment of Ky Cavalry
Company (D),
Ky Cavalry

No. ....

Enlisted; last served in Company (D),
Regt of Ky Cavalry
Discharged Feb 17 1864.

Note 1—This blank will be used for both Volunteers and Recruits. Minors will not be enlisted without the written consent of parents, &c., as in the following form. They will be made out in duplicate, one copy to be sent to the Adjutant General, and the other retained in the office of the recruiting officer.

In all cases in which the soldier has served in the Army, the Regiment and Company in which he last served should be stated, as near as can be ascertained, in the spaces herein provided for that purpose. The remaining clear, unoccupied spaces will be filled up with a line (—) to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of such fact.

Note 2—No enlistment holds to service, in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of such fact. The remaining clear, unoccupied spaces will be filled up with a line (—) to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of such fact.

Note 3—No person who has been discharged on account of wounds, &c., in the volunteer service, will be enlisted as a recruit, nor will any person be enlisted as a recruit who has been discharged by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment, unless he bring with him the written authority of the Bureau, Department, or officer by which he was discharged.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Maysville

I, James H Deyman born in Mason Co in the State of Kentucky aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this eighteenth day of February 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James H Deyman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville this 18 day of Feb 1864 Before M L C Hutchins Capt

James H Deyman his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor

Asst Surg 6 Ky Cavalry

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... years of age, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

M L C Hutchins Capt

6 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D 6 Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 11 day of April, 1864 at Louisville Ky

James Preston Capt 2 Batt Ky S A Cavalry Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H Degman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Maysville Ky
the 18 day of February 1864

Witness: M. L. Hutchins Lieut Co
16th Regt Ky Vet Vol

James H Degman
Clerk

No. ____

James H Degman
Volunteered at Maysville Ky
Feb 18, 1864,
By Lt M L Hutchins
Lt Regiment of Ky Vet Vol

2 enlistment; last served in Company G,
Lt Co Regt of Ky Vet Vol
Discharged Feb 17 1865

C. This Depot was formerly
the Main House U.S.A. G.H.Q.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both Infantry and Cavalry. The Regiment and Company in which the Soldier has served should be given on the back of the enlistment (not the regiment and Company in which he enlists), and the length of service in all cases, periods of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A commission and rank in all cases, be filled in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of such. The wording also, carefully, as evidence of service, as the case may be, will determine his right to the pay, bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the Soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An alien has a right to serve in the Army, and may be enlisted as a private, but cannot be promoted to any office.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Maysville

I, James H Degman born in Mason Co in the State of Kentucky aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this eighteenth day of Feb 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James H Degman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville this 18 day of Feb 1864 before M le Hutchins Lt

James H Degman
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A M Taylor
Asst Surg 16th Ky Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

M le. Hutchins Lt
16 Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91, A. M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 11 day of April, 1864, at Louisville Ky

James Houghton
Capt 2 Inf Brig U.S.A.
Mustering Officer

417.

Deitz. William

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9386861	
2 9393452	
3 9388491	
4 9393511	
5 9393587	
6 9393640	
7 9393694	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Desk Work. ✓

See also ✓

Q

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Where born ...

Age ... y'rs; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 186 .*

Where enlisted ...*

For what period enlisted ... years.*

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 186 .

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: ...

W. A. Edwards

Copyist

16	Ky.

William Leitz

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

House Capt.

(388)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Deist.

Pri., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

For loss of Gun, Canteen and Garrison Equipage $28.00.

Book mark: .....

Hensley Appt.

(251)

D 16 | Ky.

William Deitz

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Absent-without leave from Jan 22/65 to Feb 22/65 Returned to duty by Order Gen Riley Comdg 3 Div 23 A.C.

Book mark:

Barnham

(888) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

William Deitz

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Substitute

Book mark:

Burnham

Capt.

(156)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Daily

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(958)

Deutz Wm

, Co. C 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D | 16 | Ky.

William Deitz

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Company Shops K.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 59.66/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Burbank

Copyist.

(981)

No. 734

Wm Dietz

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Boston M. Frew

On the 1 day of Dec, 1864

By

G. M. Mussel Brek

W. H. Lemay Lieut

P. Ball Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Ky

Feb [illegible] This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm Dietz am desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 20 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 1 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

R M Anderson · Williams Dietz

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, William Deitz (alien) born in the State of Hanover, aged 20 years, and by occupation a baker DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Preston M Goose, Esq., of Jefferson Co Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the first day of December, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Preston M Goose, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this first day of December 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this first day of December 186 4 BEFORE G.M. Musick Capt Bat Mus 4th Div Ky

William Deitz

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Preston M Goose of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5th District of Ky November 25th, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is five feet seven inches high.

G.M. Musick
Provost Marshal.

Will R Henry
Commissioner of Board.

J S Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Ky

418

Dennis, Benjamin F

Co. G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9398336	
9398427	
9398517	
9398601	
9398675	
9398746	
9398817	
9398889	
9398945	
9399001	
9399071	
9399407	
9399053	
9399113	
9399210	
9399127	
9399297	
9399316	
9399382	
9399447	
9399513	
9399578	
9399631	
9399690	

2 | 16 | Ky.

E. F. Dennis

Cpl., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

Copyist.

(858)

2 | 16 | Ky.

B. F. Dennis

Cpt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. N. Bacon Capt.

(358)

D. | 16 | Ky.

B. F. Dennis

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

E. F. Burns

Copyist.

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Dennis

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 25, 1861.

Where Camp Wadsworth

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: ____

E. T. Brown.

Copyist.

(858-)

D | 16 | Ky.

E. D. Brown

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E N Brown

(858) Copyist.

16 Ky.

F. A. Dennis

Cpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Bean.

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

B. F. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard Capt.

(258)

C 2 | 16 | Ky.

Lt. Dennis

Lt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: U.S. due $19.06

Book mark:

Ballade
Capt.

(356)

Q | 16 | Ky.

Benj. F. Dennis

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $21.71 To be deducted for loss of gun & accoutrements.

Book mark:

Sarcade

(356) Copyist.

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Benj. F. Dennis

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186a?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Ballade

(358) Copyist.

Q | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Dennis

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21.78 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re Enlistment as Veteran Volunteer by the provision of Gen'l Order No 191 War Department Series of 1863

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

(349) Copyist.

D | 11 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Dennis

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $240 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schenck
Capt.

(341)

D | 16 | Ky.

Benj. F. Dennis

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade Capt.

(858)

2 | 16 | Ky.

Benj F Simms

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

D 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Dennis.

Pri., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

~~dated~~ for Mch. & Apl. to May, 1864.

Deserted:

When Mch. 25, 1864.

Where Maysville, Ky.

Arrested: —

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Due U.S. on act. of Clothing $49.96 Mem. One Enf'd. Rifle and accoutrements $23.00.

Book mark: .....

(251) Hannaby Capt.

D | 16 | Ky.

Benj. F. Wemmis

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave since March 25, 1864. Reenlisted as a veteran.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

(955)

W | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Dennis

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran

Book mark:

Copyright

(858)

W | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Dennis

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Thirty dollars ($30.) to be deducted from his monthly pay, cost of arrest as deserter, by order Brig. Gen. Carr.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

19 | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Dennis.

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(256) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Benjamin F. Dennis

Pvt....., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:.....

Humphreys Copyist.

(858)

10	16	Ky.

Benjamin F. Dennis

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Sick in Hospital at Columbia Tenn. since Dec. 29/64.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(266) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Dennis

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Camp Shops, Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account: Never settled.

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $50 42/100

Due soldier $ ——/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist.

(381)

D | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Dennis

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Thompson Capt.

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Dennis

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys

(858) Copyist.

nnis Benjamin F.
G, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

	Final Statements
	Furloughs or L. of A
for Discharge	Med Certificates
	Med. Des. Lists
	Orders
rtificates	Pris. of War Record
apers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
	Med. Examination
	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
	Personal Reports
	Rank
om Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
rom Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. Dennis, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mosquito Creek Iowa

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Lieut John E Wells — Benjamin F. Dennis mark

Benjamin F. Dennis

Volunteered at Mosquito Creek Iowa

January 1st 1864,

By Lt In the Veteran Res

46th Regiment of V V U S

No. .....

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)

46th Regt of V V U S

Discharged Dec 8th 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Vroman 351 8

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster will most, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek Station

I, Benjamin F. Dennis born in Morgan Co in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Dennis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this 1st day of January 1864 before M L Hutchins Lt Col } Benjamin his + F Dennis mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. Cochran
Surgeon 16th Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benj. F. Dennis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Eight ½ inches high.

M L Hutchins Lt Col
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864 at Louisville Ky

Capt Allen
2nd Ohio

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

419

Dennis, Reuben

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9398393
2	9398562
3	9399250
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D | 16 | Ky.

Reuben Dennis

Cpt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period ____ years.

Mustered in:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ____

Remarks: Mortally wounded at the battle of Ivy Mountain Nov 8/61 Died Nov 10/61

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: ____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

E. P. Brown

Copyist.

(8684)

D 16 | Ky.

Clinton Dinwiddie

Col, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mortally wounded at the battle of Cedar Mountain Died Sept 1862

Book mark:

E N Brown

(858) Copyist.

W | 16 | Ky.

Reuben Dennis

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 25, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 75/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Died from wounds rec'd in action Nov. 8, 1861. Never Mustered.

Book mark: .....

Floyd

(981) Copyist.

Dennis Reuben

P, Co. G, 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. 1.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Newton Dennis

Private of Company G

16 Regiment of Ky Infty

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

April 8th 1862

Dec 19/07 waiting Pt. 2 reference

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Reuben Dennis

Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 16

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

November 8, 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Supplementary Muster-out roll dated July 20th 1865

REMARKS.

Muster & Pay roll from different dates in 1861 to Feby. 28. 1862 reports him Mortally wounded at the battle of Ivy Mountain Novr 8. 1861. & died Novr. 10. 1861

W A Sylvester Clerk.

(1770)

420

De Verne, Robert

Co ____, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deverne, Robert.

+ 421

Deverre, Robert

Co 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220418	26
2	9386865	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E | 16 | Ky.

Robert [illegible] Kerne

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Nov. 30, 1864.

Where born England

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov. 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Nov. 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. Gen. Rec'd. of Jefferson Co., Ky. Dft. Nov. 25/64. Gen. Clothing to amt. $18.99.

Not taken up on M. Rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

(8605) Wood & Co.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated ..... 186.

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ..... 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted ..... years.*

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ..... , 186.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

O. A. Edwards

(840e)

Copyist

DeVere Robert

_____, Co. 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 715

Robt Deaero

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

George Birch

On the 3rd day of Nov, 1864

By

G W. Manack Pres.

L R. Henry Com

T. D. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

P.S. 1866. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. A. G. P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robt DeVeaux desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 25 day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:

L. L. Campbell

Robt DeVeaux

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Robert DeVere born in the State of England, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George Brisch, Esq., of Jefferson County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30 day of Nov, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Geo Brisch, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this ____ day of ____, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville this 30 day of Nov 1864 before G. D. Manuel Capt Co. Mus. 3 Ky Dist

Robert DeVere

Off Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Geo Brisch of Jefferson Co Ky drafted in 5 Dist Ky Nov 26 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

G. D. Manuel

Provost Marshal.

Will R. Harvey

Commissioner of Board.

F. L. Bell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

(+) 422

Devers John W

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402862	11	
2	9402958	12	
3	9403035	13	
4	9403125	14	
5	9403214	15	
6	9403304	16	
7	9403394	17	
8	9403464	18	
9	9403624	19	
10	9404495	20	
21		31	
22		32	
23		33	
24		34	
25		35	
26		36	
27		37	
28		38	
29		39	
30		40	
41		51	
42		52	
43		53	
44		54	
45		55	
46		56	
47		57	
48		58	
49		59	
50		60	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

2 | 16 | Ky.

Private Jesse Owens

Co. 1, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14

Where Camp Lee, 1861.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28

Where Camp Lee, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Tolman

Copyist.

2 | 16 Ky.

Private Privates

Name, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Tolman

(266) Copyist.

2 | 16 Ky.

Isaac D. Devore

Corpl., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 2;

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

T. Edman

Copyist.

(156)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

John H. Devers

Corpl, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from ranks July 31- 1862 in place of Edward E Walker

Book mark:

Tolman
Copyist.

(865)

16 Ky.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

(358)

16 | Ky.

John W. Devors

Co. A, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(888)

D | 16 | Ky.

John N Divers

Corp, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hosp. Lebanon Ky

Book mark: .....

Fuller
Copyist.

(288)

D | 16 | Ky.

John W. Davis

Corp, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Aug 4 63

Book mark Discd July 27 63 - Vide D & R

Fuller

(246) Copyright.

D | 16 | Ky.

John W. Deavers

Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ✗ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 27, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $.....00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $85 44/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; due $100 00

Remarks: ✗ Discharged for disability Lebanon Ky. ✗ Aug. 27/63

Book mark: ✗ July 27/63 D.A.D.A.

Bogan

(281) Copyist.

Devers, John W.

Co. 126, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1269 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill up and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channels to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the back certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward a copy of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

No. 19. ~~3137~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John W Deyner
Corporal Co. K
16th Reg't of Ky Vols

[illegible] W. [illegible]
AND C[illegible] RRECTED BY
ROLLS

Approved
D. Cummins
Member Board
of Examiners

Adjutant General's Office,
Aug 19 1863.

Duplicate sent the Union Office
Enc[illegible] C. Pope A.A.G.

Received (A. G. Office) [illegible] 186

98

July 27 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John W Deavers a Corpl of Captain Lees Jr
Company, (K) of the 16 Ky Regiment of ~~United States~~
Volt Infty was enlisted by Capt Lees Jr of
the ____ Regiment of ____ at Maysville Ky
on the 14 day of October 1861 to serve 3 years; he was born
in Greenup Co the State of Kentucky is 25
years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

STATION: Camp Louisville
DATE: July 27, 1863

Henry McDill
Capt 11th Ky Vols
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John W Deavers of
Captain Lees Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Valvular Disease of the Heart & Mitral
Insufficiency & Constitutional Debility to enter Invalid Corps

Louisville Ky

F. Dunham
Asst Surgeon. USV

DISCHARGED, this 27 day of July 1863, at Louisville Ky

Mundy
Asst Surg 11th Ky Vols
Military Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Portsmouth County Scioto State Ohio Louisville Ky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

423

Dewitt, Columbus

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 93870 39	26
2 93870 14	27
3 10 22045 6	28
4 93948 31	29
5 93949 07	30
6 93949 96	31
7 93950 85	32
8 93951 48	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: ✓

Case Mark: ✓

C 16 Ky.

Columbus Howell

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky, Nov 20, 186 d.

Where born Kentucky

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 19, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Corp Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(340s)

C. Ky.

Columbus Dec 19

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the C. Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Hd. Qrs. Louisville Ky. Dec 20, 186 4.

Where born Kentucky.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 year.*

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 19, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute.

.....

.....

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

(2000) Forest

Copyist.

R | 16 | Ky.

Columbus Dewitt

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 19, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 19 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec. 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Asst. Samuel Coy, in Barracks. Ellt. Louisa Co. 4 Dist. Ky. Has clothing amt. $14.59.

Book mark:

Marks.

Copyist.

(3403)

D. 16 | Ky.

Columbus Dewitt,

Pvt. , Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1864.

Present or absent — Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265) J. M. Brown

Copyist

D. | 16 | Ky.

Columbus Dewitt,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman,

Copyist

(358)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Columbus Dewitt,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Newbern, N.C. March 21, 1865.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyist

(288)

D. 16th Ky. Vol.

Columbus Dewitt,

Pvt., Co. D, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of above named, organization

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died June 1st 1865

of Consumption in Debarkation

Gen. Hospt. David Island

New York Harbor N.Y.

Book mark:

Goodnad

Company.

(3581)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Columbus Dewitt,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops N.C. July 15th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 19, 1864; drawn since $ 40.50/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Died in hospital at New York, June 1st, 1865, of Consumption.

Book mark: _____

Goodman.

(981) Copyist.

Devitt, Columbus

P, Co. 20, 16 Reg't Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records	1	Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	2
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

CASUALTY SHEET

—— No.

Columbus Durritt

Private of Company D

16 Regiment of Kent Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 1. 1865

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Columbus Dewitt

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 16

Arm: Inf State: Kent

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Warren Webster
Asst Surg U.S.A. Camp Hospl

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

June 1. 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

De Camp General Hospital

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

De Camp General Hospital
Davids Island N.Y. Harb June 30 1865
(Roll 51) REMARKS.

D. D. Davisson
Clerk.

(170)

No. 256

Columbus Hewitt

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Samuel Coy

On the 11 day of Dec, 1864

By

G. W. Monroe Lt

Gil R. Hervey Lt

T. A Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1896. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Columbus Dewitt desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ five years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 12 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

R M Anderson

Columbus his + Dewitt
mark

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Columbus Devitt born in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Samuel Coy, Esq., of Lawn County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Samuel Coy I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19 day of Dec 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 19 day of Dec 1864
Before G. W. Manack
Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist of Ky

his
Columbus × Devitt
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Samuel Coy of Lawn County Ky drafted in 4th Dist Ky, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

G. W. Manack
Provost Marshal

Will R Mercer
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Columbus Dewitt
16. Ky Vol D.
June 1. 65
De Camp N. Y.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Deaths Ent.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Columbus Devitt
Number and locality of the grave	22304.
Hospital number of the deceased	16 Kent:, Priv:, Co: D.
Regiment, rank, and company	Hodgesville, Laron Co:, Kent:
Residence before enlistment	Married. Martha Devitt. (as above)
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Consumption.
Cause of death	23 years.
Age of the deceased	U.S.
Nativity	Admitted April 27th 1865.
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	June 1st, 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda: Buried

Effects.

1 Haversack.
1 Hat.
2 Blouses.
1 Shirt
1 Pr Trowsers.
1 " Drawers.
1 " Booties.
1 " Socks.

Above effects sold March 7. 1866 for 45 cents,
Above amount (45 cts) turned over to Maj. Alvord, Paymaster, USA
March 26 1866

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 32. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or garrison, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the regimental military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 32d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the necessary, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 18—." If a legal representative, who claims the effects, it will be stated in this report. If the deceased leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be claimed within a short period after his decease, they will be administered upon within a date fixed by the Secretary of War, by the proper officer of the Court of Administration, under the direction of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds disposed of by a decree of said Court, and the proceeds deposited in the Treasury, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Court of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Court and commanding officer, countersigned by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be furnished by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 18—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be viewed over by the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are viewed over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts thereto should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken by who receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds found over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt. Columbus Dewitt

Late of Company D

16th Regt of Ky Vet. Infty

Volunteers, who died at Dr Camp Hospital

on the 1st day of June 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Columbus Dewitt late a Private of Captain Henry C Weaver Company D of the 16th Regiment of Ky Vet Infty Volunteers, who was ~~enrolled on the ____ day of ____ 186__, and~~ mustered into the service of the United States as a Substitute on the 19th day of Oct 1864 at Louisville Ky to serve in Company D. 16th Regiment of Ky Vet Infty Volunteers, to serve one year or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of Kentucky; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Dr Camp Chase Hospital C, at Davids Island N.Y. on the 1st day of June 1865, by reason of Consumption

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats	NO	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Columbus Dewitt; deceased, ~~and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

Henry C. Weaver
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Evansville Ind.

DATE: June 21st 1865

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents or attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth.] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offence, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offence.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that charge may be [illegible] WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 30 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

Pamphlet containing Act of Congress by R.V. Lockwood

1865

873 R. 149.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Columbus Deviett
Co D 16th Reg't of Ky. Vol Inf'y
"D"

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 12th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 1st Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of expulsion, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be inserted after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the allotments of Pensions or Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Columbus Dewitt, a Private of Captain H.C. Weaver Company (D) of the 16th Regiment of Ky Vet Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in ~~the~~ State of Kentucky, aged 19 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion, grey eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service as a Substitute ~~and was enrolled (see Note 6) on the~~ day of ~~, 186~~, at Louisville Ky by Capt Womack, for the period of one years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 19th day of Decr, 1864, at Louisville Ky by Capt Womack; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of having died of consumption on the 7th day of June 1865.

The said Private Columbus Dewitt was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ Never Paid ~~to include the day of~~ ~~, 186~~, and has pay due him from date of muster in to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 0 52/100 dollars, since the 19th day of Decr, 186 4 when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Greensboro N.C., this 21st day of June, 1865.

Henry C Weaver
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 8—1864.]

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Columbus Devitt
Number and locality of the grave . .	22304.
Hospital number of the deceased . .	16 Kent, Div:, B'd.
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Hodgesville, Laron B:, Kent.
Residence before enlistment . . .	Maried. Martha Devitt
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	(as above.)
Cause of death	Consumption.
Age of the deceased	23 years.
Nativity	U.S.
References and remarks	Admitted April 27th 1865.
Date of death and burial	June 1st, 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Brig: Genl L. Thomas.
Adj: Genl U. S. Army

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Daniel Bell
Ass't Surgeon U. S. Army.
Comm'd'g Hosp'l

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Davids Island N.Y.H.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

424 L

Dickey Thomas C

Co. G.E., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

9398308	9396810
9398399	9399223
9398486	9396895
9398576	Rr 0419402
9398651	
9398724	
9398797	
9398869	
9398928	
9398984	
9388058	
9387393	
9399040	
9399097	
9399156	
9399226	
9399295	
9399361	
9396610	
9399489	
9396573	
9396483	
9396658	
9387735	
9386611	

Book Num. Rr 0419402

See also ✓

D 16 | Ky.

Thomas C Dickey

Sergt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 46/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of an Enlistment as Veteran Volunteer by the provisions of Genl Orders 191 War Dept 2nd Series of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(349)

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas C. Dockey

Sgt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted ..... Jan't ....., 1864.

When mustered in ..... Jan't ....., 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 ^{00}/_{100}; due, $ 340 ^{00}/_{100}

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark: .....

Schenck

(341) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Thomas C. Dickey

Serg't., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Ordnance Serg't since July 1, 1863 U.S. due $ 10.46

Book mark:

(158) Ballade

Copyrighted.

16 | Ky.

Thomas E. Dickey

Sergt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Ballard Capt.

(856)

Ky.

19 16

Thomas E. Dickey

Lieut., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Thos E Dickey

Copyist

(358)

W | 16 | Ky.

Thomas C. Dickey

Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted veteran.

Book mark:

Floyd

(256) Copyrighted.

W | 16 | Ky.

Thomas C. Hickey

Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: veteran.

Book mark:

Cleared

Copyist

(358)

D 16 Ky.

Thomas C. Dickey

1 Lieut, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Transferred to Co. E, Dec. 13, 1864 by reason of promotion as 1st Lieut.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

10 | 16 | Ky.

Thomas C Dickey

1st Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia Tenn Jan 1, 1865.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1864.

Where Columbia Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lt vice Jas B Morris discharged same date Regt Commission bears date Dec 9/64 Lieut accepted & entered upon duty as 1st Lt Dec 13/64 Date of discharge as an enlisted man Dec 12/64 This muster in to bear date Dec 13/64

Book mark:

H Miller

(3-6) (copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Thomas C. Hickey

Sergt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Gerged

Copyright

D | 16 | Ky.

Thomas C. Dickey

1st Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Com'd. Co. since Dec 13. 1864

Book mark:

J. W. Stewart

(356)

Copyrid.

D | 16 | Ky.

Thomas K. Dickey

1 Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sgt Co E. Dec 9 1863 vice Jas B. Morris hon discharged

James O.

(355) Copyright

10 | 16 | Ky.

Thomas C Hickey

Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greensboro N.C., May 13, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 13, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1865.

Where Greensboro N.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned Capt vice A Murphy resigned. Commission as Capt bears date Apr 9/65. Rec'd, accepted & entered upon duty as Capt May 13/65. This muster in to bear date May 13/65

Book mark:

(2-6) H Miller

(Copyist.)

D | 16 | Ky.

Thomas E. Lackey

Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned. resignation accepted June 4th 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart
Capt.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

Thomas C. Lackey

Capt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shop N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Resigned resignation accepted June 5. 1865 promotion from 1st Sergt. Co. G. to Co E. Dec 13. 1864 promoted to Capt May 13. 1865

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

G | 16 | Ky.

Thomas L Dickey

Sergt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp in Shape N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:
Never settled
Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $43 32/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ ____/100; due $ ____/100

Remarks: Vet Transferred to Company C to accept Promotion as 1st Lieut

Book mark: ____

J Humphreys
Copyist.

(281)

D 16 Ky. F

Thomas C. Dickey

capt., Co. E., 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark R & P 419402

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 24, 1893.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of captain

Co. E 16 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

to take effect from April 9, 1865,

vice M. V. Markley resigned

Camp Copyist.

(442)

D | 16 | Ky.

Thomas B. Lackey

1st Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Comd. Co. since Jan 1, 1865 due $40 thereon

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(358)

2 C Ky.

Thomas Buckley

1st Lt, Co E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Frankfort Ky. March 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lieut to accept promotion as Capt vice Abraham Murphy resigned Commission as Capt bears date Apr 9/65 Rec'd receipt (over)

Book mark: .....

H Stewart Capt

(248)

MAY. 29 9387735 ☆1891☆

and entered upon
duty as Capt Quay
13/65

This Instrument
to bear date Quay
12/65

D | 16 | Ky.

Thomas C Dukey

Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Dec 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where Camp Keaton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfer from the ranks Dec 18/61

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: R 0419402.

E A Bamr

(Copyist.)

(3884)

a 16 Ky.

Vince C Dickey

Sgt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed T Barry

(856) Copyist.

Q | 16 | Ky.

Thos E Dickey

3 Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E S Bowman

(356)

Copyist.

a | 16 | Ky.

Wm A. Mackey

Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Mt Vernon Ky since Oct 1st 62

Book mark:

E. F. Bacon

(358) Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky.

Thos E Dickey

Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E N Bowen Copyist.

(356)

2 | 16 | Ky.

Thomas C. Dickey

Sgt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Bonn

Copyist.

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

Thos. C. Dickey

Sergt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent 1st Lieut

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Lieut March 24, 1863

Book mark:

Dallas

Copyist.

(288)

D | 16 | Ky.

Thos E. Dickey

Sergt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mt. due $1.09

Book mark:

Wallace

(858) Copyist.

C 2 | 16 | Ky.

Thomas C. Pickett

Sergt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Regimental Ordnance Sergt. 1 July 1863

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

2d 16 Ky.

Thomas C. Dickey

Serg't., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Ordnance Sergeant since July 1. 1863

Book mark:

Dallas

Copyist.

Dickey, Thos. O.

1Sgt Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	1
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hd Qrs 14th Ky Vet Vol Infty
Near Greenboro N.C.
May 25th 1865

Respectfully forwarded—
Approved.

Col. Comdg Captain
Commanding.

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 3d Div 23d A.C.
Greensboro N.C. May 27th 1865

Respectfully Forwarded.
Approved

Col Commanding

Rec'd Hd Qrs 3d Div. May 28th 1865.

Hd Quarters 3d Div 23d A.C.
Greensboro N.C. May 29th/65

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Brig Gen'l Comdg

Hd Qrs. 23d Army Corps
Greensboro N.C. May 30th 1865

Respectfully forwarded,
approved.

Maj Gen. Comdg

S.O. 98. Par 3. 6/2

Rec'd 25 as May 29 1865

Rec'd 2nd Dep't of the Cumberland
Army of the Ohio
Raleigh June 26th

Discharged

Rec'd 2nd Dep't of N.C.

Nation

Raleigh N.C.

Date

June 2d 1865

Special Orders # 78
Paragraph 3

Respy forwarded to the Adjutant
General of the Army

J. M. Schofield
Major General
Comdg

Head Quarters Co. E. 16th Ky. Vet. Vol. Infty.
Near Goldsboro N. C. May 24th 1865

Lt. Col. J. A. Campbell.
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Dept. A. C. Army of Ohio.

Col. I have the honor to tender the resignation of my commission as Captain of Co. E. 16th Regiment Kentucky Veteran Volunteers on account of the following reasons.

My mother is a widow, very old and infirm, and I am her only dependence for the arrangement of her business affairs, which, owing to an absence of myself for three and a half years have become very unsettled.

I entered the service as an enlisted man in November 1861 since which time I have been with my command almost continually

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the United States Government, and that I have not at this time in my possession any property belonging to the United States except what I am prepared to turn over to the proper officer upon the ac-

ceptance of my resignation.

I am Sir your obt Servt

Thomas C. Dickey Captain

I have Cash paid by Major Tucker to include the 21st day of December 1864.

I have the honor to be.

Very Respectfully

Your Obdt Servt.

Thomas C. Dickey Captain

D #62 - 1863 -

May 24" 1863 -

Dickey Thomas C
Capt: 16" Ky Vols

Tenders pens. caused
aged & infirm parents
dependant - on him.

Capt Dickey
16th Infty

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Thos. G. Dickey

Rank Capt Regiment 16

Arm Infy

Casualty Killed

Day 2, Month June, Year 1865.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., Pt. A. G.

Remarks _____

Clerk.

(174)

C Dickey

Armies of the U.S.

In the Field Columbia Tenn. Dec 30 1864

Special Field Orders
No 192

I 1st Sergt Thomas C Dickey
Co C 16th Ky Vet Vol Inf is hereby honorably
discharged the Service of the United States to date
Dec 13th 1864 to accept a Commission tendered
him by the Governor of Kentucky
in which he has been acting in the capacity
of a Commissioned Officer

By Command of Maj Gen Schofield

Sgd J. A. Campbell
Asst Adjt Genl

Official:
Theo. Cole
Capt & AAG

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas A. Dickey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mosby Creek Tenn

the First day of January 1864

Witness: Lieut John E Wilt Thos A Dickey

No. ____

Thomas A Dickey

Volunteered at Mosby Creek

January 1st 1864.

By Lt-A.A. Quitchine

16th Regiment of Ky Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

16th Regt of Ky Vol Infty

Discharged Decemb 31 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the regiment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commingle both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek Station

I, Thomas C Dickey born in F Fleming C in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty 24 years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas C Dickey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this 1st day of January 1864. Before M C Hutchins RC — Thos C Dickey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J M Calmes
Surg 16 Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos C Dickey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

M C Hutchins RC
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

Appears on
Roll dated
Feb 29th 1864

[illegible] 1864

[illegible] Thomas Co F
1st Sergt Co G 16th Reg Ky Inf Vol

Applies for discharge as an
Enlisted Man to enable him
to accept a Commission

Hd Qrs 3d Div 23 Corps
Columbia Tenn Dec 29 1864

Respectfully forwarded & ap-
proved
Commission as 1st Lt bears
date Dec 9 1864
Rec'd & accepted Com
Dec 13 1864
Date of Entry upon duty
as 1st Lt Dec 13 1864
Strength of Co in enlisted
men at date of Rec't &
acceptance of Com'n (79)
Seventy-nine
No of Commissioned Of-
fices of same date on Co
Discharge should bear
date Dec 12 1864

A A Smith 1st Lieut
& A A G 3d Div 23 A C

Hd Qrs Army of the Ohio
Columbia Tenn Dec 30 1864

E O B 38 M. 286. O C M
Respectfully referred to
Major J H Lamb[illegible]
A A G approved
Discharge should
bear date Dec 12. 1864

J H Fisher
Maj & A A G
Actg

[illegible]

S. O. [illegible] 192 — 9.

Rec'd O C M O Dec 30. 64

Headquarters 16th Regiment Ky. Inft. Volunteers.

1st Lieut. Thomas Le Dickey have the honor to make application for discharge as an enlisted man, in the 16th Reg't Ky. Vet. Volunteers, commanded by Col. James W. Gault, to accept a Commission as 1st Lieut. in company G of said Regiment.

I was enrolled as an enlisted man in Company G 16th Reg't Ky. Inft. Volunteers, by Capt. Hart A. Lehman Nov. 10th, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States, as an enlisted man Jan. 27th 1862 by Lieut. Burns U. S. A.

I was last mustered for pay as an enlisted man Oct. 30th 1864, and last paid Aug 31st 1864, by Major Whitehill.

I was commissioned as a 1st Lieut. by the Governor of Kentucky, the date of my Commission being Dec. 9th 1864, which was received and accepted by me Dec 15th 1864. I entered upon duty as such Dec. 15th 1864, by virtue of said commission, a vacancy existing in said grade of 1st Lieut. in Company G same Regiment, caused by the honorable discharge of Lieut. J. B. Harris

~~I was again commissioned by the Governor of ..... as a ..... 186.., the Commission was received and accepted by me ..... 186... I entered upon duty as a ..... 186.. by virtue of such Commission there being a vacancy in the same grade in Company ..... same Regiment, caused by the ..... of .....~~

~~I was last paid as a commissioned officer by ..... up to ..... 186..~~

Number of enlisted men in the Company into which I desire to be mustered 79. Number of Commissioned Officers in the same One (1).

The reasons why I have not been discharged and mustered at an earlier date, are as follows: have been engaged in active campaigning and been unable to make application for discharge

Thomas Le Dickey 1st Lieut.
Company G 16th Regiment Ky. Vet. Vols.

Headquarters 16th Regiment, Ky. Vet. Volunteers,
Camp Near Columbia Tenn. Dec 22nd 1864

I, Jacob Miller Capt. Commanding the 16th Regiment Ky. Inft. Vet. Volunteers, do certify, upon honor, that the facts and statements above made by 1st Lieut. Thos. Le Dickey Co. G are correct.

Jacob Miller Captain
Commanding 16th Regiment Ky. Vet. Volunteers.

42

Dickson, James

Co. L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9386866	
2 9394832	
3 9385510	
4 9394908	
5 9394991	
6 9395049	
7 9395106	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: ✓

Book Mark: ✓

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated [illegible] 1864.

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 .*

Where enlisted [illegible] *

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.*

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Edwards

Copyist

(3406)

D. | 16 | Ky.

James Dickson,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Brown Capt.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

James Dickson.

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Loss of Gun, Camp & and Garrison Equipage $21.00.

Book mark: .....

Hensley Appt.

(351)

D. | 16 | Ky.

James Dickson,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jan. 21 to Feb. 21, 1865. Restored to duty by order Gen. Riley, Comdg. 3d Div. 23d A.C.

Book mark: ----

Goodman.

Copyist

(858)

D. | 16 | Ky.

James Dickens,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Goodman.

Copyist

(868)

D. 16 Ky.

James Dickson,

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- too for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- too for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Goodman.

Copyist

(1868)

D. | 16 | Ky.

James Dickson,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops, N.C., July 15", 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15", 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec'r 6", 1864; drawn since $ 54.24/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. Dimond.

Copyist.

(981)

Dickson, James.

, Co. D 16 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

16

No. 798

Jas Dickens

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Wm Boigg

On the 6 day of Dec, 186[illegible]

By

[illegible] Mack Pratt

W. R. Kenney Lieut

T. E. Bell, Surgn

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1896, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jas Dickson desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 34 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 6 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

C. T. Campbell James Dickson

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, James Dickson born in the State of Ireland, aged 32 years, and by occupation a cabinet maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm Bragg, Esq., of Louisville Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6 day of Dec, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Wm Bragg, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6 day of Dec 186 4, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 6 day of Dec 186 4 Before H. M. Buckner Capt & Pro Mar 5 Dist Ky

James Dickson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm Bragg of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5 Dist Ky, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

H. M. Buckner
Provost Marshal

Wm A. Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. J. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist of Ky

426

Dillen, Arthur

Co. G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

93983334	"
93984225	"
93985009	"
93985999	"
93986723	"
93987455	"
93988815	"
93988887	"
93989443	"
93989999	"
93988070	"
93987405	"
93990555	"
93991111	"
93991755	"
93992455	"
93993314	"
93993850	"
93994445	"
93995111	"
93995726	"
93996330	"
93996888	"
"	"
"	"

Book Mark: ✓

✓

a | 16 | Ky.

Lieutenant Dillon

Col, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Camp Reuter

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

E. T. Barrow.

(2884) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Private

Cpt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

Copyist.

(355)

a 16 Ky.

Sutton Allen

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Barrow

Copyist.

(958)

2 16 Ky.

Captain Dillon

Co., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E N Bain.

(356) Copyist.

D. 16 Ky.

Arthur Dillen

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C H Burr

(358) Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky.

Quitman Dillon

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. V. Brown

(268) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Private Artan Nolan

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. 4 mos pay

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

12	16	Ky.

Arthur Dillon

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyright.

Q 16 Ky.

Arthur Dillon

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Ballade

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

Arthur Dillon

1st Lieut., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st & 2nd Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyright

(258)

D | 16 | Ky.

Arthur Dillen

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 9.64 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of re enlistment as Veteran Volunteer by the provision of Gen Order 191 War Department series of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

(249)

Copyist.

D 16 | Ky.

Martin Dillon

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

(356) Copyright.

D 16 Ky

Arthur Dillen

Art, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of Org. named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as vet

vol under G.O. 191

WD of 1863

Book mark:

McConnack

Comp.

2 | 16 | Ky.

Artimus Dillon

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Ballard Captain

(356)

W | 16 | Ky.

Arthur Dillon

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Arthur Dillon

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a vet vol.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist.

(856)

W | 16 | Ky.

Arthur Willen

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted veteran.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

(358)

D 16 Ky.

Arthur Dillon

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Cleared

(358) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Arthur Dillon

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: vet.

Book mark: ———

Signed ———

Copyist.

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

Author Dillon

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Corrected by Hoyard Ex

Book mark:

Humphreys Copyist.

(258)

D | 16 | Ky.

Arthur Dillen

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys Copyist.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

Arthur Dillen

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys

(356) Copyist.

Dillen, Arthur

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Enlistment		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

D | 16 | Ky.

Arthur Dillon

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $37 46/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Thompkins Copyist.

(881)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Arthur Dillon desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hickory Creek Tenn.
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Lieut Helm A Wills

Arthur Dillon
mark

No. ____

Arthur Dillon
Volunteered at Bolivar Tennessee
January 1st 1864.
By Lt Col Hotchkiss
16th Regiment of Illinois

2d enlistment; last served in Company (G)
16th Regt of Illinois
Discharged Dec 31st 1868.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Vroman 3578

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbanding officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek Station

I, Arthur Dillon born in Mason Co
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Arthur Dillon do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Station
this 1st day of January 1864
Before M. L. Hutchins R.O.

Arthur his Dillon
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. Bantonee
Surg 16th Ky Vol's
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. Dillon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

M. L. Hutchins R.O.
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 16th Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Knoxville Ky.
Shannon Adcock
Capt 16th Ky Inf
2 Regt 23 A C

427

Dillen, Charles

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9389154	
2 9389253	
3 9389344	
4 9389433	
5 9389519	
6 9389600	
7 9389711	
8 9389822	
9 9389892	
10 9389962	
11 9390030	
12 9390122	
13 9390199	
14 9390242	
15 9390319	
16 9390392	
17 9390462	
18 9390570	
19 9388309	
20 5628-C-1882	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark. 5628 - C - 1882

See also ✓

C

16 Ky.

Private Citizen

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2826) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles Dillon

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 8, 1861.
Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When Jan 27, 1862.
Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Patterson Copyist.

(8584)

C | 16 | Ky.

Charles Gillon

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct for 62, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist

(858)

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles Dillon

Orpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Deserted from Lebanon Ky Jan 18. 1863. Due U. Pearrid Rutter, 5.00

June 30/63, on it on which borne.

Book mark: Due 5628-C. 1862 Lower

W. W. Sayre

Capt.

MAY 23 1891
9389711

chg. of Dirs. removed
etc.

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles Dillon

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: by Sentence of a court martial four months wages to be stopped

Book mark:

W. Mayne

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles Dillon

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W H Sayre

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles Dillon

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Mayne

(356) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles Dillon

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W N Dayne

(356) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles Dillon

Knob, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to 13 Ky Vol Inf by order Gen Thomas

Book mark:

Harlan

(366) Copyist

d | 16 | Ky.

Charles Dillon

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to 12 Ky Vol Infantry

Book mark:

Harlan

(281) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

Private Pvt.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Did not muster with Co. Failed in Eng Ball 23 A.C. by order Maj. Gen. Schofield. Returned from Gen. transfer to 13 Ky June 19 1864

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Charles Dillon

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Did not Reenlist Detailed in Eng. Corps by order Gen Schofield

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(868)

D. 16 Ky.

Capt. Elliott

Lt. , Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Camp Nelson, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Typhoid Fever at Camp Nelson Ky. 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(365)

2 | 16 | Ky.

Charles Dutton

Privt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Engr Battl
By order Gen Schofield

Book mark:

Dutton

Copyright

16 | Ky.

Francis Marion

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service in Engineer Bat. by order Gen Schofield

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(158)

D 16 Ky.

Charles Dillon

Pri., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Frankfort Ky Jan 28, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 28, 1865:

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864, drawn since $ 15 49/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 5628-C-82. Ch. J. of dues. Unmust &c.

Avery Clerk.

(349)

D. 16 | Ky.

Charles Dillon

....., Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5628 C. 1882,

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 28th, 1882.

Charge of desertion is removed.
Was tried by Court Martial for absence without leave from July 28. 1862 to May 6. 1863 found guilty and sentenced to forfeit four months pay and be reduced to the ranks"

A. M. M.

Copyist.

(488)

428

Dillen, John

Co. G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 5th Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

93983333	
93984124	
93985048	
93985998	
93986772	
93987444	
93988851	
93988886	
93989422	
93989998	
93880697	
93874044	
93990554	
93991110	
93991774	
93992334	
93993033	
93993699	
93994332	
93994998	
93995633	
93996188	
93996766	
33422512	
36307471	

Mark

D | 16 | Ky.

John Dillin

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Bauer

Copyrist.

C 16 Ky.

John Dillon

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted January 17, 1863 from Columbus Ky

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

Wm Wilson

1st Lt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To Forfeit four months pay by sentence of G. M. Due Gov. 77.94

Book mark:

Sallade Capt.

(158)

C L 16 Ky.

John Dillon

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard

Copyist.

Ky.

Pvt. Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

John Dillon

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 4.29/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer by the provisions of Gen Order 191 War Dept 1863 Amendatory of 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(249)

C. 16 **Ky.**

John Gillen

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and L. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 3, 1864

When enlisted ..... Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in ..... Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 $\frac{00}{100}$; due, $340 $\frac{00}{100}$

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark: .....

Schmidt
Copyist.

(841)

2 | 16 | Ky.

John Dillon

1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Dillon

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

John Dillon

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(156) Ballard

Copyist.

W | 16 | Ky.

John Dillen

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Reenlisted as a vet. vol.

Book mark: ____

Floyd

(868) Copyist.

19 | 16 | Ky.

John Dillen

Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted veteran.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyright

(858)

W 16 Ky.

John Dillon

Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

W 16 Ky.

John Dillon

Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: veteran.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

John Dillon

Corp., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

(358) Lloyd

Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

John Dillen

Corpl., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ———

Humphreys

(356) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

John Dillen

Corpl., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Humphries

Copyist.

(258)

D | 16 | Ky.

John Dillen

Sergt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet. Promoted to Sergt from Corporal May 1, 1865 vice Elijah Berry deceased

Book mark: ____

Humphreys

Copyist.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

John Dillon

Sergt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Muster Out Roll, July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 16, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $32 30/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 300 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Vet Promoted to 2nd Sergt. from Corpl May 1. 1865 vice Elijah Berry deceased By order Lieut J. S. White

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist.

(881)

D 16 Ky.

John Dillon

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Mason Co, Ky,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Mossy Creek

By whom Lt Whittemore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Vet. Comp. Promoted to 5th Sgt. May 1/65

S. T. Neal

Copyist.

(9864)

2 | 16 | Ky.

Wm Dillon

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without Leave Jan. 1 / 63

Book mark:

E. T. Baron.

(3825)

Copyright.

16 Ky.

Lieut. Dillon

, Co. , 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Absent Sick at Lebanon Ky

May 27/63 Cain May 27/63 Lebanon Ky returned from desertion

Book mark:

Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. C. 912,134

John Dillon (Name.)

Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

To Auchmis Div. June 3, 1916

For record of trial, found
a.w.o.l. and in confinement.

Johnson
Justice

V. R. Rec. No record of
arrest found.
Period A.W.O.L.
not found. Harley Jones
(over)

2.00

Statement furnished JUN 5 1916 191

Form No. 42—A. G. O.
3M Mar. 22-16-2438

fas

V.R.A Sec:
No record of any trial
& confinement: or period
of absence found
2.40

Hanley.
pA4th Q

Med Sec: For statt.
Mil statt for.
Nominal P.

A.G.O: Fa.

No medical record found.

Kan.

Dillon, John

Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

S.7.5.RS - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Dillon desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hopkins Creek Texas

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Lieut John A Wells John Dillon

No. .....

Volunteered at .....

..... 18 .

By .....

Regiment of .....

.....

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek Station

I, John Dillon born in Mason Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Dillon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tn
this 1st day of January 1864 } John Dillon
BEFORE W. C. Whitaker 2d Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S M Eastman
Surgeon 4th Ky Cav Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Dillon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

W. C. Whitaker 2d Lt
14th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 14th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Lexington Ky

James Reed
Capt 4th Cav
Commdg Post

a 16 Ky.

[illegible] Allen

Col, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E F Bacon

(356) Copyist.

D 16 Ky

John Dillon

Bt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb 28 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Geo Dunn Camp

(4684)

16 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Baker Capt.

(358)

2 | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Wm Dillon

Capt ....., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C M Brown

(858) Copyright.

472

Dillon, Arthur

Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Papers filed with

Dillon, Arthur

430

Dillon, Charles

Co a, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Papers filed with

Dillon, Charles

431

Dillon, James W

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9389155	
9389264	
9389345	
9389484	
9389621	
9389686	
9390775	
3342-1747	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D | 16 | Ky.

James H. Dillon

Sgt. C, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height, 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair blk

Where born Nicholas Co. Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Camp Dick Robinson

By whom L. H. Gaunt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dismd.

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

James H Dillon

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Camp Kenton
Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When Jan 27, 1862.
Where Camp Lee
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Patterson Copyist.

(8584)

D | 16 | Ky.

James H. Dillon

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

(358)

16 | Ky.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 1862.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist

C | 16 Ky.

Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in hospital at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

16	Ky.

James [illegible]

Capt. ____, Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. Oct 31, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Not settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Surgeon's Certificate of Disability at Louisville Ky. Nov 10th 1862

Book mark:

W Hawkett

Copyist.

(861)

C | 6 | Ky.

C. W. C.

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received Nov. 15, 62 for order Major H. Hanson Comd. Louisville on Suspension Certificate

Book mark:

(353)

Wm. Capt. Comd.

Dillon James W.

P., Co. A, 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 17. 3107

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James W. Dillen

a Privates Co. A

16th Reg't of Ky Vols

Transcript

for proper signature

Ex on Casualty Sheet

Dep. ment Pens. Office

Nov 29/62

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Nov 10

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James W. Dillon a private of Captain Ky
Whites Company, (a) of the 16th Regiment of ~~United States~~
foot Vols was enlisted by James W. Gault at Camp Kenton Ky
the Regiment of on the 1st day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Mason in the State of Kentucky is nineteen years of age, 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, grey eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 19, p. 980, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Hd Qr 9th. Louisville Ky
DATE: November 10. 1862

W. A. Graham
Capt. 16th Ky
~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James W. Dillon of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
Captain
because of (Here consult par. 1194, p. 245, and directions on Form 19, p. 980, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Incipient stage of
Phthisis Pulmonalis.

J W Knight Surgeon in Charge
Hospital No 6
Louisville Ky

DISCHARGED, this Tenth day of November 1862 at Louisville Ky

W. A. Spencer
Maj. 3d Ky Inf'y Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— Germantown County— State— Ky

(DUPLICATE.)

A. Spurrier Surg. 25 Ky
W. Goldsmith asst Surg.

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Mar. 28, 1863.]

482

Dillon, John

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9389156	"
9389255	"
9389346	"
9389485	"
9389522	"
9389601	"
9389695	"
9390763	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D | 16 | Ky.

John Dillon

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(3884) Patterson Approved.

16 | Ky.

John Killian

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch - Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson Copyist

(868)

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(866)

C | 16 Ky.

C. Green

Sgt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Chandler

Copyist

(858)

4 | 16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

Co. C

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

C Chandler

Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

John Dillon

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Feb. 7. 1863 in Hospital at Lebanon, Ky

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

Copyist

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

Capt. Jesse Wilson

Capt., Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp near Nashville July 24, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ X

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Not settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ X 100; due $ 100 100.

Remarks: Died of Disease while Recruiting at Lebanon Ky July 7. 63

Book mark:

(283) Copyist.

pt Dillon John

....., Co. a, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. 55.

John D. Lillen.

Priv Co. A. 16th Ky Inf.

Died Feby 7. 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 11th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John Dillon was enrolled on the 23 day of Sept, 1861, at Camp Denton, in Company A, 16th Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 27 day of January, 1862, at Camp Lee, in Company A, 16th Regiment of Ky Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster ~~Roll~~ Out Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, ~~for the month of~~ Dated Dec 24th, 1865, he is reported "A Private Died of disease in Hospital at Lebanon, Ky Feby 7th 1863"

Chas. Thomas

(187) Asst Adjt General

433

Dillon, John

Co G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 5th Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dillon, John

434

Dodson, George W.

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9393831	26	
2	9395175	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D | 16 | Ky.

George W. Dotson

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 2, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Dec'd. Feby 2. 1862 of Pneumonia.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(2554) S. S. Fitch
Copyist.

D. | 16 | Ky.

George W. Dodson,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Supplementary Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky. July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None paid; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Died at Camp Lee, Ky. of Pneumonia Jan 7 ×

× Torn from the roll.

Book mark:

(981)

Copyist.

Dodson, Geo. W.

P, Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Liste
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K. 21.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

George W Dodson

Private of Company D

16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1862

Dec 1865 Writing to the Department

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George W. Dixon

Rank: Private Company: "D" Regiment: 1 C

Arm: Inf State: Ky

Nature of Casualty:

Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby. 2nd 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Lee Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for

Janry & Feby 1862

REMARKS.

Quarterly Return of 1st Regt for 1 Qr 1862 reports him Died Feby 2 1862 of Pneumonia at Camp Lee Ky.

Regtl Return for Janry 1862 reports him Died Janry 9 1862 at Camp Lee Ky of disease

Sick Sergeants M. Roll dated July 24/62 reports him Died at Camp Lee Ky of Pneumonia Janry 9 1862

80 Balls

Clerk.

(170)

435

Dodson, Simon R

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dotson, Simon R

436

Dodson, William H

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392335	21	
2	9392429	22	
3	9392513	23	
4	9392597	24	
5	9392680	25	
6	9392798	26	
7	9388660	27	
8	9393737	28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

16 | Ky.

William H Dodson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Mch. 30/62 at Camp Brownlow for 3 years and mustered in June 30/62 at Camp Cranor.

Book mark:

Dodson

Copyist.

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

William H Dodson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mardon

(858) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

William H Dodson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent × Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Is entitled to pay from date of enrolment. Died at Ashland, Ky.

I Do appears on Roll

Book mark:

Masson

Copyist.

(858)

C 16 Ky.

[illegible] F. Dodson

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Ex. 1, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Knight

Copyrighted

16 Ky.

[illegible] Indian.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky.

William Dodson

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled from Lebanon Ky Dec 19, 63

Book mark:

A. G. O.

(858)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Mr. H. Dorlan

Pvt., Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Oct. 17, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maurice

(8518) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

William Reiser

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, July 24 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lebanon Ky Feb 22/63

Book mark:

House

Copyright

43

Donaldson, Michael

Donaldson, Michiel

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392243	26	
2	9392334	27	
3	9392428	28	
4	9392512	29	
5	9392592	30	
6	9392679	31	
7	9392755	32	
8	9392870	33	
9	9393725	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D 16 Ky.

Michael Donnellson

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~date~~ dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copyist.

(356)

D 16 | Ky.

Michael Donnellson

Pair, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marden

Copyist.

(356)

D 16 Ky.

Michael Donnellson

Priv ..., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copyist.

(858)

16 Ky.

[illegible] Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec 31, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Bright

(358) Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(358)

16 | Ky.

Michael Donnelson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

1 16 Ky.

[illegible] Connection

2-1-, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & June, 186~~3~~.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Died at Louisville Ky of Chronic Dysentery June 8th 63

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

Q | 16 | Ky.

Warren Donaldson

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ ~~100~~ 100

Remarks: .....

Died June 8/63 Co.

address not known

Book mark: .....

House

(881) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Michael Donaldson

Priv....., Co. C....., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where Camp Clinton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Wardon

(3864) Copyist.

Donnellson, Michael

P, Co. 6, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 56. 1863.

Ent. Dec 11 '64.

64.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Michael Hannullen,

Private of Company C

16th Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded June 8/63

Finish Abdomen & Scrotum, sunk 2 Inch.

July 22/63

Entered on Co B

GG

COMPARED WITH
AND DULY RECEIVED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Michael Kennelbeck

Rank: Private **Company:** C **Regiment:** 16th

Arm: Infantry **State:** Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Maj N. L. Worthington

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 8 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospt Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Volume 1 Register of deceased soldiers U.S.A. 1863

REMARKS.

David O. Bellen
Clerk.

(119)

438

Donaldson Thomas H.

Co. a, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 93 8 9 1 2 1	26
2 93 8 9 2 1 8	27
3 93 8 9 3 0 9	28
4 93 8 7 5 8 8	29
5 93 8 9 3 9 8	30
6 93 8 9 4 8 6	31
7 93 8 9 6 3 5	32
8 93 9 0 7 2 4	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: +

See also 1 f

D | 16 | Ky.

Thomas H Donaldson

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll***

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When not stated, 186 .

Where not stated

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Patterson Capt.

(3584)

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas A Ewaldson

Corp., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Was Absent last "Pay Day" in Consequence of Wound Rec'd in Battle of Ivy Mountain Nov 8/61

Book mark: ----

Patterson

Copyist

(858)

16	Ky.

Thomas H Donaldson

Corp., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on account of wounds received at Battle of Ivy Mountain

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist

(856)

D. 16 | Ky.

Thomas C. Brandon

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent on leave granted by Col. Charles S. Marshall on account of wounds received in Battle of New Mountain Gap Feb 16/62

Book mark

T. B. Brandon

Copyright.

C | 16 Ky.

Thomas K. Donaldson

Corp'l, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service on recruiting service Wounded received in Ivy Mountain Battle Oct. 8. 1861

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

Corpl. C. Coulson

Corpl., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Coulson
Corpl

(868)

E | 16 | Ky.

Private Edward Lucas

Capt. L, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 1 Oct. 22.62
by Order S.D. Bardwell Gen. Col. 13
U.S. Army, on Surgeon's
Certificate

Book mark: Discharged Invalid
Surgeon from Gun Shot
(over)
E. Lucas

(265)

MAY. 29 9389635 ✩1891✩

wound in left hip
incurred at battle of
Jonathan Mountain, Va. & N.C.
Oct. 16. 1862 by order
S. 13 Bvt. R. Lt. Col. 13
U.S. Infty on Surgeon's
Certificate

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

~~Muster-out to date~~ ✓

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(981)

Copyist.

JUN.-1 939077 4 1891

Surg. Dept. Hamilton
Oct. 16. Title Dr. V.R.

Donaldson, Thos. H.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm/ No. 16. ~~7629~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Thomas H. Donaldson

a Corporal Co. A

16th Regt of Ky Vol

Approved

G. J. Stolbrand

Surgeon in

Med. Director

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Dept. sent Pension Office

Nov. 4. 1862

Ex on Casualty Roll

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

Co. I-16

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corpl Thomas N Donaldson of Captain J S White's Company, (A) of the 16th Regiment of United States Ky V's was enlisted by Capt J W Hewitt of the 16th Regiment of Ky V. I at Camp Kenton on the 23d day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Mason Co in the State of Kentucky is Twenty four years of age, five feet ten inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: U S General Hospital Camp Dick Robinson Ky
DATE: Oct 14 1862

John T. Carpenter
Surg U.S.V. & Med Director
Commanding Company. Hospl

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas N Donaldson of Captain J S White's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1194, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Injury from Gun Shot Wound in left hip, received at battle of Piney Mountain — is left lame — Degree of disability considerable

John T. Carpenter
Surgeon. U.S.V.
Med Director 3d Div 21 A C

DISCHARGED, this Sixteenth day of October 1862, at Genl Hospital under Genl Orders No 15 By Order of Lt Col J Burbank Genl Hospl Camp Dick Robinson Ky
9 Ken Depot

Commanding Post

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town— Sunshine County— Mason State— Kentucky

[Gov. Print. Off., Mar. 26, 1864.]

(DUPLICATE.)

439

Doniphan, Joseph

Co. Prs, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Lieut Colonel | Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9388811	26	
2	9388839	27	
3	9388799	28	
4	R&P 442,089	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R&P 442,089.

See also

D 16 | Ky.

Joseph Danforth

Rank Lt. Col., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Lee Mason Co. Jany 9, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jany 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: R.D. 422,089

J. H. Richardson

(884) Copyist.

I 16 | Ky.

Joseph T Donigan

Rank 1st Col, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Dick Ky Jan 27, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jan 27, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 186 1.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent on sick leave

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Book mark:

J H Pickerson

(354) Copyist.

No. 16 Ky.

Joseph Doniphan

Lt. Col. 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 422089

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 6, 1895.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of Lieut. Colonel Co. , 16 Regiment Ky. Vols. to take effect from Jan. 9, 1862, date of fill as original vacancy.

A. G. N.

Copyist.

(532)

C. 16 Ky.

Joseph Dorsheimer

Rank Lt. Col., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Dated

for June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned on account of ill health March 15th 1862

Book mark:

(857) J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

Dignipham, Jos.

Lt. Col., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dan'l Dunphan 1862
March 10th

Jos. Donipham
Lieut. Col 16th Ky

Tenders resignation

S.O. 68 # 3 Dept. of the Ohio
March 13/62

Accepted

Rec'd March 14th

Rec'd Alex 15 Oct 1862

Augusta Ky

March 10th 1862

Hon John B. Temple
President Kentucky Military Board
Frankfort Ky

My Dear Sir!

The condition of my health is such, that I cannot in justice to the Regiment and the State, which has honored me with the position of Lt Col, any longer withhold my resignation

Having with all my heart entered the service of my Country to aid in the suppression of this unholy and damnable rebellion — and having sacrificed time & friends, I feel greatly distressed that I am now to be denied the privilege & pleasure of being with those who are contributing to the many brilliant victories that are crowning every effort of our noble army —

Should this be a long war I hope to be able to render some aid, but it is only left for me now to tender my resignation as Lt Col of the 16th Ky Regiment, and ask the Board to receive & accept the same

With assurances of my esteem

I am Yr. Ob. Svt.

Lot Bompton

Adjutant Generals Office Ky:
Frankfort 12 March 1862

Capt: O. D. Greene
A. A. G.

The above is forwarded for the action of your Department

Very Respt'y
John W. Finnell
adj't Genl

Head Quarters Department of the Ohio
Louisville Ky. Mar 13th 1862.

Special Orders.
No 68. (Extract.)

III. The resignation of the following named Officers are hereby accepted to take effect from date.

Lt. Col. Jos. Donipham 16th Ky.

By command of
Brig. Gen'l Buell.
(Signed) C. S. Fearn
A. A. G.

E C A
2/6/63

440

Donnellson, Michael

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Donaldson, Michael | Michael

441

Dorsey, James T.

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399800	26
2	9399887	27
3	9399969	28
4	9400056	29
5	9400128	30
6	9400202	31
7	9400278	32
8	9400345	33
9	9400410	34
10	9400474	35
11	93FF122	36
12	93F705-9	37
13	9400538	38
14	9400599	39
15	9400669	40
16	9400734	41
17	9400794	42
18	9400855	43
19	9400914	44
20	9400992	45
21	9401062	46
22	9401126	47
23	9401186	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

16 | Ky.

James T. Dorsey

Private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Wilson

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

James I. Dorsey

Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Benton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(8584) Wilson

Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

James T. Dorsey

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

Copyist.

(356)

D 16 Ky.

James T. Dorsey

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson
Copyist.

(359)

16 Ky.

..., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Milton

(158) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(258)

C 16 Ky.

James J Gorsey

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

G | 16 | Ky.

James J Dorsey

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(366)

C 16 Ky.

James T Clancy

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist

(358)

D 16 Ky.

James Y Dorsey

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

James F. Dorsey

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 6, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to June 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1 28/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of the Enlistment of Veteran Volunteers under the provision of General order 191 War department Series of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

(349)

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

James J Dorsey

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Jul. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled in addition to bounty the premium of $2 and one month advance pay. Gets a furlough of 30 days, with his State before Expiration of his original term of Enlistment.

Book mark:

(241) J. W. Rowland

Copyist.

Co. 16 Ky.

James A Dailey

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Left Sick in Hospital
Kingston Tenn Dec 4th 18
63

Book mark:

(284) A Hamer

Copyist.

Co. 16 Ky.

James J Cressy

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet-
eran and received furlough
from July 11. 1864 to
Feb 11 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

19 16 Ky.

James I. Dorsey

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

Ky.

16

D

James J. Dorsey

Cpl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(858)

H | 16 | Ky.

James T. Dorsey

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

(868) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

James T. Dorsey

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(356) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

James T. Dorsey

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(358) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

James J. Dorsey,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Company Shops, N. C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $41 13/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy Lieut.

(961)

D 16 Ky.

James J. Dorsey,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

G. H. McCarthy.

Copyright

(858)

D

16 Ky.

James T. Dorsey,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) G. H. McCarthy

Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

James J. Dorsey,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: detached with 3 div. ambulance corps June 20, '65.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(858)

Dorsey James T.

Co. K, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I James A. Dorsey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mosey Creek Dumpsin

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: _____

James A Dorsey

No. ____

James A Dorsey

Volunteered at Mosey Creek Dumpsin

January 1st 1864

By Lt. Col. Hutchison 11th K.V.

16th Regiment of Ky Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

16th Regt of Ky Vol

Discharged Dec 31st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Attention is directed to the oath. It will be understood in all cases—even to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and can be consulted by the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor is sent, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor is still sent, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, consistency, or serious consistency of conduct, in the case may be, will countersign both affidavits as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Vroman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, James D. Doney born in Flemingsburg in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James D. Doney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek this first day of January 1864 Before M. L. Dustin Lieut. } James D. Doney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. McCartney
Surgeon 16th Ky Vol Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James D Doney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

M. L. Dustin 2d Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 16th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

James D. Doney
Capt 16th Ky Cav

442

Dorsey John L.

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9399801	
9399888	
9387677	
9399970	
9400051	
9400129	
9400203	
9400279	
9400346	
9400411	
9400471	
9388123	
9387361	
9400537	
9400601	
9400670	
9400731	
9400795	
9400856	
9400915	
9400993	
9401063	
9401127	
9401187	
9388371	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D 16 Ky.

John L. Dorsey

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

[illegible] | **Ky.**

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: sick in hosp't.

at Lexington Ky

Book mark

A. R. Brandon

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John L. Cleary

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A	16	Ky.

John A. Dorsey

Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Boulton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at home

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(3584)

D 16 | Ky.

John L. Dorsey

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Covington, Ky since July 20th 1862.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

d

John H. Dorsey

Pvt. Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick at home since July 20, 1862 (at Flemingsburg, Ky.)

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(356)

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] sick at home since July 20, 1862.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Wilson

Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

John L. Dorsey

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(156) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John C Gorsey

Pvt , Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

John L Dorsey

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Sherman
Capt.

(866)

G 16 Ky.

John L Cooley

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

D. 16 **Ky.**

John L. Dorsey

Pvt., Co. N, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 45/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of the Enlistment of Veteran Volunteers under the provision of General order 191 War Department Series of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(249)

L | 10 | Ky.

John L Davis

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 34 3 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Veteran Enrolled as Vet Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept Series of 1863 & entitled to additional bounty to a premium of $2 and one months advance pay also to a Furlough of 30 days in his State before Expiration of his original Term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copyist.

(841)

D 16 Ky.

John L. Dorsey

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

Harris

(868) Copyrid.

C 16 Ky.

John L Gorsuch

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

C 16 Ky.

John L Gurley

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet-
eran and received furlough
Jan. 26th 1864 to
March 11th 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

D 16 Ky.

John L. Dorsey

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

(888) Copyright

D 16 Ky.

John L. Dorsey,

Cpl., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to div. hospl Nov. 29, '64.

Book mark:

G. L. McArthur.

Copyist.

(358)

D 16 Ky.

John L. Dorsey

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

Harris

Copyist.

(868)

16 | Ky.

John L. Dorsey

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(356)

D 16 Ky.

John L. Dorsey

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Nov 29. 1864.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

John L. Dorsey.

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sent to the Hospl Nov. 29, '64

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy. Copyist.

(158)

D 16 | Ky.

John L. Dorsey,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sent to div. hosp. Nov. 29, '64.

Book mark: ———

G. L. McCarthy.
Capt.

(858)

JUN.-1 9401187 ☆1891☆

view Report of Chf M & D officer
of Ry on file also inch
8.67

20 | 16 | Ky.

John L. Dorsey

Pri., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky July 28, 1865

Muster-out to date July 28, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 47 72/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: A Veteran Paid for Jan & Feb, 1865, in Hospit. Was not discharged at Co. M. C. and is discharged in accordance with Circular from A. G. O. dated June 29, 65.

Book mark:

Avery Capt.

(349)

Dorsey, John L.

F, Co. H, 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	/	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet	/	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Dorsey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mapleton Kent Dorchester

the 1st day of January 1864

John L. Dorsey

Witness: _____

No. ____

Enlisted John L. Dorsey

Volunteered at Rock Creek Dist.

Laurens Co. S.C. 1863

By Mr. Whitehurst Esq.

1st Lt. Regiment of Lt. Artillery

_____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

1st Lt. Regt of Lt. Artillery

Discharged Dec. 24th 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Vermont 3578

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Dorsey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mohawk Rock Dumpster

the 1st day of January 1864

John L. Dorsey

Witness:

_____

Volunteered at Mohawk Rock Dumpster

January 1st 1864

By Mr. Kuetchuin Recruiting Officer

16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers

_____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (Ky)

16th Regt of Ky Vol Inft

Discharged December 31st 1863

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Vermont 3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. Attachment of veterans, &c., due, to the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll (not the muster-out roll) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the statement of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minority ends, in all cases, pension payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll ends, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penn

TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, John L. Dorsey born in Flemingsburg in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John L. Dorsey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Penn this First day of January 1864 before me Lt Col Commanding 16th Ky Vols

John L. Dorsey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J M Continued
Surg 16th Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John L. Dorsey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Four inches high.

M G Chrisman Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 16th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Lexington Ky

Samuel Steele
Capt 16th Ky Vol Cav

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John L. Dorsey

Private Company H.

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. John L. Dorsey

Rank. Private, Company H. Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment, 1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville Tenn. Dec 5th 1864.

Official Report book No—
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 393

E. B. Carroll
1. 15. 71

Clerk.

443

Dorsey, Joseph L.

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9399802	
9399889	
9399971	
9400052	
9400130	
9400204	
9400280	
9400347	
9400412	
9400476	
9386124	
9387362	
9400539	
9400584	
9400653	
9400719	
9400782	
9400843	
9400902	
9400980	
9401050	
9401114	
9401174	

Check Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D 16 Ky.

Joseph I Dorsey

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

8 | 16 Ky.

Joseph J. Bonney

Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ---- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to F. b. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Fenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: ----

Wilson

Copyist.

(2554)

A 16 Ky.

Joseph D. Bowley

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(358)

Copyist.

A 16 | Ky.

Joseph F. Darcy

Capt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Watson

Copyist.

(858)

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

.....

D 16 Ky.

Joseph F. Dorsey

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(868)

C 16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Joseph A Gorley

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

C 16 Ky.

Joseph H Clancy

Pvt , Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Joseph J Cooley

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

C 16 Ky.

Joseph A Cressy

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(856)

Ky.

16

Joseph D. Dorsey

Cpl. Co. N, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 3 09 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re Enlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of General Order 191 War department Series of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(349)

C | 16 | Ky.

Josiah S. Lonzing

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, July 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 00 100; due, $ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled to additional bounty & premium of $2.00 and one months advance pay due him through date last 30 days in this State before Expiration of his original Term of Enlistment

Book mark:

J. L. Vanderpool

Copyist.

(341)

D 16 Ky.

Joseph J. Darsey

Capt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran. Sent to Hospital 3rd Div. 23rd A. C. August 6th 64.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(356) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Joseph A Cassity

Corp, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran and received furlough from July 11 1864 To Aug 11. 1864

Book mark:

as Sergeant

(268) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Joseph I. Dorsey

Corp'l, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ----

Harris

Copyist.

(365)

D 16 Ky.

Joseph J. Dorsey

Corpl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: ----

Harris

Copyist.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

Joseph L. Dorsey

Corpl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Sent to Div. Hospte. Nov. 29th 1864.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Joseph L. Dorsey

Corpl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

Dorsey Joseph D

Corp, Co. H., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf,

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	/	Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	/	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	/	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

D

16 | Ky.

Joseph J. Dorsey,

Sergt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to div. hosp. Nov. 29, '64.

Book mark: .....

(Sig) G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

D

16 Ky.

Joseph J. Dorsey,

Corp, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to div. hosp. Nov. 29, '64.

Book mark: .....

(858) G. H. McCarthy.

Copyright

D | 16 | Ky.

Joseph L. Dorsey,

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.K., July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $16.23/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $160 100; due $240 100

Remarks: * Wounded in action at Columbia, Tenn. Nov. 29, '64, & sent to Hosp. Nashville, Tenn. Nov. 30, '64, appointed corp. Jan. 1, '64 (over)

Book mark: Dis. July 17, 65, at Louisville, Ky. Vide D. & C. R.

W. H. McCarthy

Copyist.

(982)

JUN. 1 9401174 ☆1891☆

by order Col. J. W. Vault.
Descriptive roll furnished
Discharge not furnished.

L 16 Ky.

Joseph J. Dorsey,

Sergt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to div. hospl Nov. 29, '64.

Book mark: Dis. July 17, 65 (over)

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(358)

JUN.-1 9401114 ☆1891☆

at Louisville, Ky,
Vide L. & L. R.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph. J. Dorsey

Private Company "H"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Joseph J. Dorsey

Rank. Private, Company F. H. Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment, 1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville Tenn. Dec 5th 1864.

Official report book No -
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 393

E. C. Carroll
1.15.77 Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph L. Dorey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty One years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mosby Creek Tunnel

the 1st day of January

Witness: _____ Joseph L. Dorey

No. ____

Joseph L Dorey

Volunteered at Mosby Creek Tunn

January 1st 1863.

By Lt Cutchin Co K 16th

16th Regiment of Ky Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K) 16th Regt of Ky Vet Vols

Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 75 & 76.)

Vermont 3578.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistments of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's office as evidence of the muster of the officer who signs it, and the other to accompany the muster-out roll of the same organization to the Adjutant General's office as evidence of the muster out of the officer who signs it.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor is not, in all cases, entitled to payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reënlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, consistency, or reënlistment of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Iowa TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Joseph D Dorsey born in Fleming Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Joseph D Dorsey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Iowa
this first day of Jan 1864 — Joseph D Dorsey
Before M Le Stutsman R.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J McCartmell
Surg 16th Iowa Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph D Dorsey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

M Le Stutsman Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. N & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, Lt Stutsman Regiment of Iowa Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864 at Keokuk Iowa by Capt Wells 2nd Div 2nd Corps M.D.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1349 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital to which the soldier is sent. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the original certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental headquarters, or depot commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge entitled men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, give the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

1865

1st Lt

DB D 53 DK 65

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Joseph L. Dorsey

Co. K

16 Regt of Ky Vols

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Aug. 1. 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Removed (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

68

Hd Qrs Dept of Ky
Louisville Ky July 14th/65
Certificate of Disability
Joseph Dorsey
Co I 16th Ky Vol Cav

THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Joseph Dorsey of Captain Lunt's Company, I of the 16 Regiment of United States ~~Infantry~~ Cavalry was enlisted by Lt Burnes of the ~~Regiment of~~ at Mooresfork Ky on the First day of January 1864 to serve three years; he was born in Kentucky in the State of ~~Pennsylvania~~ Kentucky is twenty one years of age, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ~~_____~~ days.*

wounded in actions at Columbia Tenn Nov 29th

Station: Regt Hd Qrs Louisville Ky
Date: July 7th 1865

J. P. Lawton
Surgeon U S V
In charge of Hospt
~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Dorsey of Captain Lt Burnes Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Amputation of the right leg middle third. Disability caused since enlistment. Said disability does not disqualify him for service in the Veteran Reserve Corps but he ought to be discharged Disability Otc.

C. D. Hart
Act Asst Surgeon U S A
Attendant of Board

DISCHARGED, this Seventeenth day of July 1865, at Regt Hd Qrs Louisville Ky

J. P. Lawton
Surgeon U S V
Commanding 16th Reg't

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town Cunningham County ~~_____~~ State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 129 & 131—Print.] (DUPLICATE.)

Examined & Approved
J. P. Lawton
Surgeon U S V
In charge of Hospt

444

Dotson George W

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dodson, George W

445

Dotson John W

Co. a, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	938915	26
2	938252	27
3	938342	28
4	938432	29
5	938520	30
6	938599	31
7	938669	32
8	938731	33
9	938821	34
10	938891	35
11	938961	36
12	939036	37
13	939223	38
14	939029	39
15	939087	40
16	939157	41
17	939238	42
18	939315	43
19	939388	44
20	939443	45
21	939525	46
22	939599	47
23	939669	48
24	939699	49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D 16 Ky.

John W. Dotson

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Mayne

(858) Copyist

L | 16 | Ky.

John W. Hodson

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Patterson Copyist

(8584)

D | 16 | Ky.

John W. Dotson

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Mayne

(868) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

John H. Dodson

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson Copyist

(858)

C | 16 Ky.

John W. Gibson

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Brigade Hospital at Ashland

Book mark:

Chandler

(358) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Private C. Crandell

D, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Crandell

(866)

Copyist

E | 16 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(856)

[illegible]

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Private Co. A, 16 Ky.

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Medical Hospital at Louisville.

Book mark:

Chandler

(355) Copyist

Ky.

16

John W. Dotson

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

John W. Dotson

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Mayre

(838) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

John W. Dotson

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) W. W. Mayne

Copyist

A. 16 **Ky.**

John W. Edson

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1 07 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged to enlist as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863

Book mark:

Saxton Cap't.

D | 16 | Ky.

John W. Dotson

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Mayre

Copyist

(868)

D | 16 | Ky.

John W. Dotson

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Lewis Mason Co Ky Mustered as Veteran Volunteer under the provision of Genl Order No 191 War Department series of 1863 Entitled to additional Bounty & premium of $2 and one months pay also a furlough of sixty days in this State before the Expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Jacobson

(241) Copyist.

MAY. 29
9387223
★1891★

ation of his original term
of Eighteen

16 | Ky.

John T. Nelson

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Harlan Opie

(158)

D | 16 | Ky.

John W. Dickens

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Reinstated as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Geo. W. Watson

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Watson

Copyist

(156)

D | 16 | Ky.

Wm W Dolan

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran Sick in Gen Field Hosp since Aug 15, 1864

Book mark: ____

Marlow

Copyist

(868)

D | 16 | Ky.

Louis A. Dolan

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital Chattanooga since Augt 4 1864.

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

Sergt. Thomas C. Dodson

Corp'l, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran Promoted Corporal to fill Vacancy Caused by Desertion of Cpl. Pumphrey Dec 14 1864.

Book mark: Marlan

Copyist

(158)

16 Ky.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

John H Dotson

Corp., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

W. Vandcott

Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

John A. Taylor

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Return

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist

(868)

L. | 16 | Ky.

John D. Gatton

Corp, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Shop Hill Gap, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $61.38/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $210 100; due $190 100

Remarks: abs'd Nov 30 64 by order of Maj. J. A. White

Book mark:

W. Hawkcott

(261) Copyist.

Dotson, John W.

....., Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W Dodson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossy Creek Tennessee

the First day of January 1864

John W Dodson

Witness:

No. .....

Volunteered at Mossy Creek Tenn

Dany 1st 18 64

By Lt R Robertson 2nd Cav

Regiment of Ty Vol Cav

.....

.....

Enlisted in Company "A"

1st enlistment; last served in Company "A"

16th Reg't of Ty Vol Cav

Discharged December 31st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbanding officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service.

3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn

TOWN OF Mofy Creek

I, John H. Dodson born in Nicholas Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 27 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Dodson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mofy Creek Tenn

this First day of January 1864 } John H Dodson

Before M G Hutchins R O

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor

Apt Surgeon 16 Ky V I

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H Dodson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

M G Hutchins Lt

16 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 16 Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Louisville Ky

Captd Edmond Lewis

Capt

+ 446 Simon R

Dotson, Simon

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401387	26	
2	9387685	27	
3	9401480	28	
4	9401573	29	
5	9401627	30	
6	9401804	31	
7	9401891	32	
8	9388749	33	
9	9402809	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

✓

See also

L 16 | Ky.

Simon P. Hodson

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled & Mustered in
Mch. 30/62 at Camp
Bronslow for 3 years

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

2 | 16 | **Ky.**

Ephraim P. Yeakum

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Left in Hospital at Covington July 23/62

Book mark

H. H. Brandon

Copyright.

Lawrence Vaiser

Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at Lexington Ky

Book mark:

Warren

Copyist.

Simon Dodson

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Pvt. James Wilson

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pearson Capt.

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

Simon Hudson

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: Inserted from Lebanon Ky Feb 19 1863

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(358)

E | 16 | Ky.

Simon Cohen

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered at Lebanon, Ky. Feb. 19, 1863

Book mark:

Rec Shorter

Copyist.

(356)

L | 16 | Ky.

J. R. Dodson

Pvt., Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Feb. 19, 1863

Where Lebanon Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in 39th Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Manning

Copyist.

(2614)

D | 16 | Ky.

Simon Dolan

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 186 1.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lebanon Ky Feb 20/63.

Book mark: .....

Sachman

(881)

Copyist.

447

Dotson, William S.

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9386759	26
2 9390088	27
3 9390156	28
4 9390240	29
5 9390316	30
6 9390359	31
7 9390459	32
8 9390535	33
9 9390613	34
10 9390662	35
11 9390712	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: ✓

10 Ky Cav

Ky.

Co. \ 11 \

William J. Colson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr 5, 1864.

Where born Nicholas Co. Ky.

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Paris Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 100/100

Where credited 2d Dist Ky.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: × Vet. Served 12. months in 10th Ky Cav.

× Remark Cancelled by line on Roll.

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

(341)

2	16	Ky.

William D. Polson

Corp., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit 2nd Enlistment

Served 12 Months in 10 Ky Cavalry

Book mark:

Porter

(858) Copyist

D 2 | 16 Ky.

William C. Peters

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Enlistment

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyright

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit & Enlistment

Served 12 months in South Ky

Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

2 | 16 | Ky.

William Dixon

Capt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Recruit 2 Enlistment

Reported last in 16 Ky Cav.

Book mark: ———

Harlan

Copyist

(858)

16 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Served 12 months in 10th Ky Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Dolan

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veterans Bounty not paid on account of discharge from hospital Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Dolan

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ **100 for** ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ **100 for** ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

D. | 16 | Ky.

Private [illegible]

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Lieutenant [illegible] not paid,

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

(358)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent, [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

D

16 | Ky.

William S. Dotson

Cpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Chattanooga July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 74 36/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Kendall

Copyist.

(381)

Dolan, William S.

, Co. a , 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S. Dotson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Landis Mason Co Ky

the 25 day of February 1864

Witness: S. D. Rumpsey

William S. Dotson
his mark

No. .....

William S. Dotson

Volunteered at Landis Mason Co Ky

February 25 1864,

By Lt Lee Perkins

To serve 16 Regiment of Ky Vol Cav

2 enlistment; last served in Company (5)

10 Reg't of Ky Vol Cav

Discharged Feb 15 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both Infantry and Cavalry enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in detachments of companies. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-roll of the organization (to the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office as Evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or other officer mustering the recruit, as the case may be, will countersign both the pay bonds, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment held to service. A desertion must, in all cases, preclude payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A musician will most, in all cases, be enlisted as having rendered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the drumming office.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lancaster

I, William L Dolan born in Nicholas Co in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of February 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I William L Dolan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster Ky this 25 day of Feby 1864 Before M le Hutchins Rg

William L Dolan mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D W Taylor
Surgeon 16th Ky Inf'y
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

M le Hutchins Lt
11th Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C Regiment of Ky Vol Inf'y Volunteers, on the 2 day of April, 1864 at Lancaster Ky

E Hunt Bayley
Capt 5th Ky Cav
Mustering Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A Dolton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Landis Mason Co Ill

the 25 day of February 1864

Witness: S D Pringle

William A Dolton
mark

No. .....

William A Dolton

Volunteered at Landis Ill

to serve 3 years 18 64

By Lt Chittenden

To Co. 16 Regiment of Ill Inf

27 Feb 64

enlistment; last served in Company (C)

11 Regt of 3 Yrs Cavalry

Discharged Sept 15 1865

Feb 1866. This paper was found filed in the Executive Office of Ill. S.P.R.R.S.P.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 ...)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays MONEY, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—The enlistment holds to service. A minor is such, in all cases, under twenty-one years of age. A married man, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor will enlist, in all cases, be clad in the uniform, &c., of the corps in which he is to serve. The enlisting officer, commissary, or colonel commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commingle both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The enlisting officer, commissary, or colonel commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commingle both enlistment having restored the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the deserting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lardin

I, William L Dotson born in Nicholas Co in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of February 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William L Dotson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lardin Ky this 25 day of Feb 1864 Before me Lo Hutchins RG

William L Dotson
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Surgeon 16th Ky Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

M Lo Hutchins Lt
14th Regiment of K V Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

448

Dougherty, William

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395224	26	
2	9395313	27	
3	9395399	28	
4	9395485	29	
5	9395569	30	
6	9395650	31	
7	9395729	32	
8	9395800	33	
9	9395916	34	
10	9396910	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

L | 16 | Ky.

William Dougherty

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Lowry

Copyist.

(8584)

C A | 16 | Ky.

William Dougherty

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Jan 2 1862

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

William Daugherty

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry Copyist.

(355)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Dougherty

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

William Dougherty

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Dougherty

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Lowry

Copyist.

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Daugherty

Pvt-, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Daugherty

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist.

(358)

X | 16 | Ky.

William Dougherty

Pvt-

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug -, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 29/63 Louisville Ky Disability

Book mark:

(158) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

William Daugherty

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Lexington Ky July 21, 1865.

* ~~Muster-out to date~~ ——, 186 .

Last paid to June 29, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: * Discharged June 29 1863

Book mark: Discharged for disability under S.O. 58 A.G.O. June 29 1863

(861)

Copyist.

Daugherty, William

P, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the method to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1329 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will point to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

No. 20. 3373

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William Dougherty

a Private Co. E

16th Reg't of Ky Inft

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Approved

D. Cummins

Surgeon U.S.A.

Examined

A

Adjutant General's Office.

July 14 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Ex on C Rec

LRB

Received (A. G. Office) June 29 1863 186 .

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1220 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

No 20, ~~3373~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William Dougherty

a Private Co. E

16th Reg't of Ky [redacted] Inft

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Approved
R. Cummins
Maming Board
Examiner

Adjutant General's Office,
July 14 1865.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

See on C Roll
2 RB

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

June 29 65

OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

William Dougherty a private of Captain Murphy's
Company, (E) of the 16 Ky Regiment of ~~United States~~
Mt Infty was enlisted by Lieut Patterson at Camp Keuton Ky
the ____ Regiment of ____ of
on the 12 day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Bracken Co in the State of Kentucky is 19
years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

STATION: Hd Qrs Louisville Ky
DATE: 29 June 1863

Henry A Mitchel
Maj 1st Ky Vol
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Dougherty of
Captain Murphy's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of † Phthisis Pulmonalis

Louisville Ky

F Meacham
Asst Surgeon USV
in Chg Hospt No 9 Ky

DISCHARGED, this 29 day of June 1863, at Louisville Ky

A Mundy
Lt Col 25th Ky Inf
~~Commanding the Regt.~~

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Brookville County Bracken State Kentucky
Military Company Louisville Ky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.]

(DUPLICATES.)

449

Douglass, David W.

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389158	26	
2	9389257	27	
3	9389348	28	
4	9389437	29	
5	9389524	30	
6	9389602	31	
7	9389717	32	
8	9389753	33	
9	9389824	34	
10	9389894	35	
11	9389964	36	
12	9390062	37	
13	9390764	38	
14	27603392	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2

See also 1

C | 16 | Ky.

David M Douglass

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(8584) Patterson Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

David M Douglass

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Patterson

Copyist

4 | 16 | Ky.

4 [illegible] Cavalry

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

/

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Chandler

Copyist

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

C. W. Conklin

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. Conklin

(166) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. A. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark: Dec 1862 328825

Charles

(166) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Chandler
Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

David M. Douglass

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: deserted Feb. 18. 1863 from Lebanon, Ky.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(868) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

David M. Douglass

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Absent without leave from Feb. 18 6 Mar. 7th 1863. Restored to duty Mar 10th 63 by order Col. J. M. Craddock.

Book mark:

(356) W. H. Sayre

Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

David M. Douglass

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(156) W. W. Wayne

Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

David M. Douglass

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service since Aug. 14. 63.

Book mark:

W Mayne

Copyist

(856)

D | 16 | Ky

* David M Douglas

Pvt, Co. , 16 Reg't Ky Infty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed

Returned to his Regt

* name on list Present David

Douglas

Book mark:

J Fairley

Copyist

(388)

D | 16 | Ky.

David M. Douglass

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Sayre

(868) Copyist

D

16 | Ky.

David M. Douglass

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in regimental Hospital at London, Tenn Nov. 7 1863.

Book mark:

(866) W H Sayre

Copyist

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Aged 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, Feb 24, 186 [illegible]

~~Mustered out to date~~

Last paid to [illegible], 186

June 30, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 186 3; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100.

Remarks: Died of Disease in Hospital London Tenn Sept 2 1863

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Douglass, David M.

F, Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Entd. Death Roll.

E

Mus R. 57. 1863

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pr David M. Douglas

16th Regt of Ky Vol Inf

Died VOLUNTEERS Nov 7, 1863

In Regimental Hospl. London Ky

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Lieut Co 6 Ky

GG

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

March 28 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d Auditor.

COMPARED WITH AND CHECKED BY ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that David M Douglas a Private of Captain S G Pumpelly Company (K) of the 16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Mason Co, State of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Red hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Lee Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp Lee Ky, on the 27th day of January, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by James M Gunsler, at Camp Lee Ky on the 5th day of December 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years or during the war and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the ~~present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ 7th day of December, 1863. When he died in Regimental Hospital at London Tennessee

The said David M Douglas was last paid by Paymaster Maj Terrill to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ 7th day of December 1863, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Ten 28/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is ~~to be stopped from him~~ Due him on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Four 60/100 dollars; also, ~~for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of~~ rendezvous, ~~amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____~~ and for other ~~stoppages, viz:~~

~~_____ amounting to _____ dollars;~~

~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING~~ to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ _____, 186 .

~~He is indebted to _____, BOUNTY, _____ dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Youngstown Tenn this 1st day of December, 1863.

Samuel D Pumpelly

Captain

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96]

450

Douglass, James

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389157	26	
2	9389236	27	
3	9389347	28	
4	9389436	29	
5	9389523	30	
6	9389639	31	
7	9389670	32	
8	9389752	33	
9	9389823	34	
10	9389893	35	
11	9389963	36	
12	9390032	37	
13	9390123	38	
14	9390200	39	
15	9390241	40	
16	9390318	41	
17	9390391	42	
18	9390461	43	
19	9390569	44	
20	9389308	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D | 16 | Ky.

James Douglass

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll***

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Patterson Copyist.

(8584)

Q | 16 | Ky.

James Douglass

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson Copyist

(868)

C | 16 Ky.

C. Douglas

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

C Chandler

Copyist

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible] Counts

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

C. 11 **Ky.**

C. Chandler

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl. Dec. 6, 1862
at Louisville, Ky.
Sub Chas. Pearce, Dentist
$8.00

Book mark:

C Chandler

(258) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

James Douglass
Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent without leave from 6th Dec. 62 to 13th Jan 63. Returned to duty Jan. 31. 63 by order Col. J. W. Craddock.

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

Copyist

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... **100 for** .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... **100 for** .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C Chandler

(858) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

James Douglass

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W Mayne

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 Ky.

James Douglass

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

M Mayne

(868) Copyist

R | 16 | Ky.

James Douglass

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

James Douglass

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. H. Sayre

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

James Douglass

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Dayne

(358) Copyist

D 16 Ky.

Bruce A Douglas

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Camp Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred Transferred to 13 Ky Vol Inf By order Sec Memours

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

James Douglass

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to 13 Ky Vol Infantry

Book mark:

(966) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. James Douglass

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Did not muster Dec 31 at Marietta Ga since June 28 1864 Returned from temporary transfer to 13 Ky Infantry June 19, 1864

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

	16	Ky.

James Lanahan

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not report sick in Gen Hosp. since June 29 '64.

Book mark:

Hartsuff

(288) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Lewis Douglas

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(868)

D | 16 | Ky.

James A. Duglas

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(355)

16 | Ky.

Capt. [illegible]

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of Service, Camp 28. 1865.

Book mark:

W Randolph

Copyist

(856)

D 16 Ky.

James Douglass

Pr., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky, Jan 28, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 22, 1864; drawn since $ 15 24/100

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

(240) Asst Surgeon.

451 D

Downing, Basil

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9386761	1
2 9396087	2
3 9396167	3
4 9396254	4
5 9396396	5
6 9396885	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30

Book Mark:

Ky.

Co. I 16

Baysil Downing

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Clermont Ohio

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Burkville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 100

Where credited Bracken. 6th Cong. Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee Copyist.

(341)

D | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Downing

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Capt.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

Bazil Downard

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Jno. Jones.

Copyist.

(358)

A | 16 | Ky.

Price Lewis

Price, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Joined Co. Nov 15th 1864

Book mark:

Jones

Copyist.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

Basil Dawson

Dawson, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received at Corps Hospital Atlanta Ga. July 8th 1864

Book mark:

Jennison

Copyist.

K | 11 | Ky.

David Kaumann

Pvt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Muster Out Roll, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Mar 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 38 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 00 100; due $ 240 00 100

Remarks: Died at Corps Hospl Allatoona Ga. July 1864

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

Downing, Basil

, Co. E , Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

81

Entered on Muster Rolls.

R. 95.

FINAL STATEMENT

Pvt Basil Downing

Co. [illegible]

11th Reg't of [illegible]

VOLUNTEERS.

E,

Died July 8. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier; who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 27 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company (E) of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] VOLUNTEERS, of the State of [illegible], born in [illegible], State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years; [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high; [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation a [illegible], having joined the company on its ~~original organization~~ at [illegible], and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit~~, by [illegible], at [illegible]; on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ [illegible], ~~at~~ [illegible], ~~on the~~ [illegible] ~~day of~~ [illegible], ~~186~~ ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of [illegible]; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in [illegible] to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of [illegible]

The said [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster [illegible] to include the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] dollars, since the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], when his ~~clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States [illegible] dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the ~~State of~~ [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, ~~&c., received on entering service~~, [illegible] dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], BUTLER, [illegible] dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. 98—Print.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Basil Dorsey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, 19 years and 2 months

He Declare, That I am _____ **That I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.**

Given at Baltimore Md.

the 28th day of February 1864

Basil Dorsey

Witness: J. C. Murphy

No. _____

Basil Dorsey

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18

By H

_____ Regiment of Key

_____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

Feb. 1898. This paper was formerly filed in the Eutaw Cit Div. R. & P.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the

I, _____ of _____ years of age; and I

the _____ to _____

said _____

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both substitutes and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An additional blank is sent. A muster-in roll, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-out roll, in all cases, precedes payment of final pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in and muster-out roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, constantly, or occasional commissary of musters, as the case may be, will constantly look to collections as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Brooksville

I, Basel Dowling born in Clermont, Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 17 years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Basel Dowling do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brooksville
this 28th day of Feb 1864 } Basel Dowling
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V I
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible]
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 9½ inches high.

Capt C. A. Murphey
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Basil Dauneing, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bradfordsville Ky

the 28th day of February 1864

Witness:

Basil Dauneing

No. ____

Basil Dauneing 7

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

Regiment of _____

1st Ky

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting officer of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment does, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The receiving officer, examining or enlisting surgeon of reënlistment, as the case may be, will endorse on the reënlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Brookville

I, Basil Downing born in Falmouth, Co in the State of Ohio aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Basel Downing do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookville this 28th day of February 1864 before me, Capt C J Murphey } Basil Downing

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Basel Downing previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

Capt C J Murphey
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 2 day of April, 1864, at Louisville Ky
E W Hoyer
Capt 15th U S
Mustering Officer

452

Doyle, Oliver B

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

1st Sergeant | 2nd Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doyle, Oliver B.

453

Doyl, Peter

Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doyle, Peter

454

Doyle, Alfred

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9402839	7754-B-1884
2 940293 4	33422888
3 940305	32430869
4 9403148	31786404
5 940 32 40	36307434
6 9403329	
7 940341 8	
8 940307	
9 940358	
10 9403668	
11 938 8 207	
12 938 7260	
13 9403738	
14 9403804	
15 9403879	
16 940396 0	
17 940 403	
18 9404108	
19 9404181	
20 938 85 83	
21 9404294	
22 938 8607	
23 940432 3	
24 9404378	
25 9404431	

Book Mark: 7754-B-1884

D | 16 | Ky.

Private David

Co. [illegible], Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When .....

Where Camp Dick .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Camp Dick

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Transferred from Banks Jan. 5, 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: [illegible]

(8584) Clerk.

16 Ky.

Alfred Doyle

Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(356) Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

Alfred Doyle

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(156)

E 16 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... **100 for** .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... **100 for** .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(868)

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... **100 for** .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... **100 for** .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(868) [illegible]
Copyist.

[illegible] Doyle

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible] arrest at Louisville Ky.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 — Ky.

Alfred Dorsey

Fair, Co. I, — Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Arrested at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Johnson

(256) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Alfred Doyle

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: In arrest at Louisville Ky

Book mark: ----

Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

L 16

Alfred Hoyle

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 67/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re enlistment as vet vol. G.O. 191. Series 1863, War Dept.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

(849)

C. [illegible] Ky.

Alfred Davis

[illegible], Co. 2, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 66 100; due, $ 34 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enrolled while on
veteran furlough of 60 days
Jan 1st 1864 Vide Dept. Kentucky
Series of 1863 Adjutant General
in addition to term for which
mustered 62 days and one month
advance pay and the privilege
of selling 30 days in his
State by the operation of his
original term of enlistment

Book mark:

J. H. Rowland

Copyist.

(341)

D | 16 Ky.

Alfred Doyle

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(858) Copyist.

D ~ 16 Ky.

Alfred Doyle

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(165) Copyist.

D | 16 Ky.

Alfred Doyle

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

Bogan

Copyist.

(268)

D | 16 * Ky.

Alfred Doyle

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

(955) Bogan

Copyist.

D | 16 Ky.

Alfred Doyle

Pat., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(355)

D | 16 Ky.

Alfred Doyle

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

(866) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Alfred Doyle

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Regan

Copyist

(256)

D 16 Ky.

Alfred Doyle

Pri., Co. X, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Charged for Ordnance to. $2.50

Book mark: .....

Hennessy

(861)

16 Ky.

Reid mill

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted June 22nd/63 Cincinnati Ohio Last Enlistment Pvt Accountability ceased 21st June

Book mark:

R Reid

Copyist.

(868)

D | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Doyle.

Pri., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1865.

Joined from Desertion.

When April 27, 1865.

Where Raleigh, N. C.

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hennessy

Copyist.

(351)

16 Ky.

Lloyd Davis

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Set in arrest for desertion

Book mark:

Board

(356) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Sgt. Wyatt

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not in arrest

for desertion

Book mark:

Board

(956) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Alford Doyle

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Grey ; hair Lt.

Where born Illinois

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Mossey Creek.

By whom M. C. Hutchins ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran.

Marsh

Capt.

(3884)

2 | 16 | Ky

Pvt. Alfred Doyle

Pvt., Co. L, 16 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Gallatin, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj Lamb

to April 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

O. F. Taylor

Copyist.

(3421)

20 | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Doyle

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. C.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Mar. 3, 186 5, and signed by Provost Marshal, 7 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When Jan, 1865.

Where Cincinnati

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Reported & desired to be sent to his Regt.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Catlettsburg Ky

, , 186 .

S. J. Baker

(516) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Co. Muster-out Roll, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 9, 1862; drawn since $24.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Returned Paroled in accordance with Muster out Roll Muster out Roll received at Louisville Ky and dated July 15th 1865 Paroled at Louisville Ky

Book mark. 7754 P-ville

Copied Bond

Copyist.

JUN. 1 9404431 ☆ 1891 ☆

order of Lieut J. Stewart
Commdg 3rd Div & 3rd A.C.
Dept U.S. for one Musket &
accoutrements retained under.

Sent from Roll

X | 16 | Ky.

Alfred Davis

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 - June 1863
Present in arrest Capt &c
at Louisville Ky
Dec 1863 Absent sick
in Engineer Corps
Aug 4 1863
Nov 1864 Absent sick
at Div Hosp
Nov 25/64
Jan 1865 - Zanesville Jan 22/65 -
Cincin O. Diverted
April 1865 - Cam April 22/65 -
Raleigh N.C. Joined
from desertion

Book mark:

(166) Alexander

Copyist.

D 16 Ky

Alfred Doyle

Co. K. 16 Reg't Ky I

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7754 - D - 1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 30 1884.

The charge of desertion of January 22, 1865

against this man is removed under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from January 22 1865, to April 27, 1865.

Campbell
Copyist.

(4444)

16 | Ky.

Alfred Doyle

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office PV

Claim No. Cert. 529,458

Alfred Doyle
(Name.)

—, Co. K, 16 Regt Vet Inf

To Utah Div. Mar 27, 1916

For report.

Please see call,
Any record of
trial or other action.

Johnson
RMO

V. R. R. Sec:-
G.O. #47, Hdqrs.
3d Div. 23 A.C. dated
July 6, 1865, restores this
man to duty "Dis ..."

Statement furnished Mar 27, 1916

R. M. B.

Form No. 42—A. G. O.
3M. Sept. 20-15—10,000

accordance with the
President's Proclamation
dated March 11, 1865."

Nothing addl found
bearing on inquiry.

2 50 Varley

per J.E.B.

Doyle Alfred

, Co. K, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Ref. Hist. 1	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred Doyle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Massy Creek Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness: J. McFreeman 1st Lieut Alfred Doyle

No. _____

Volunteered at _____, 18 .

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (also the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the descriptive list of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Forman 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Wayne Co Ky

I, Alfred Doyle born in _____

in the State of Illinois aged Twenty two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of January 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alfd Doyle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mottys creek
this first day of January 1864 } Alfred Doyle
BEFORE M L Hulslins Rd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F McTaylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V.I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alfd Doyle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet 8 1/4 inches high.

M L Hulslins Rd
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1 day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

James Kelly
Capt 16th Ky Vol
Louisville Ky

455

Doyle, Ezekiel

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 93862764	1
2 94038055	2
3 94039182	3
4 94044622	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

K. | 15 | Ky.

Ezekiel Magee

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Butler Co. Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Concord Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Where credited Lewis. 9th Dist Cong. Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(284) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Ezekiel Doyle

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: New Recruit

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

(288)

D | 16 Ky.

Ezekiel Doyle

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit Died at Camp Nelson Apl 24 1864.

Book mark:

Logan Capt.

(355)

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

~~Muster-out to date~~ [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; **drawn since** $ [illegible]

Due soldier $ [illegible]; **due U. S.** $ [illegible]

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]; **due** $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(2851) [illegible]

Copyist.

Doyle. Ezekiel

D ; Co. K. 16 Reg't Ky Inf'y

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	1	Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Enlistment Papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Ezekiel Doyle.
Private Co. K 16th Regt
Kentucky Inft Vols
Died April 24th 1864
Hosp: Camp Nelson, Ky.

Buried
May 12 1864

Ezekiel Doyle.
Private Co. K 16th Regt
Kentucky Inf. 2 Vols
Died April 24th 1864
Hosp: Camp Nelson, Ky.

Revised
May 12 1864

[redacted]ERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Ezekiel Doyle
Number and locality of the grave	527
Hospital number of the deceased	2963
Regiment, rank and company	16th Ky. S.S. Inft Bmc Co K
Residence before enlistment	Concord Ky
Conjugal relation, (and if married the residence of the widow)	Unknown
Cause of death	Measles
Age of the deceased	18 yrs
Nativity	Bolts Co Md.
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	April 24th 1864

Relatives of Deceased Mrs Mary Rust Concord Lewis Co Ky

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the .....Cemetery.

Memoranda: Effects of Ezekiel Doyle deceased

1 Knapsack 1 Blanket - 1 Pair Trowsers. 1 Shirt - 1 Pair Boots 1 Pair Stockings Cash (#3.30cts) Three dollars and thirty cents and 1 Watch

Expended with the Corpse

1 Blouse 1 Pair Trowsers 1 Shirt - 1 Pair Drawers 1 Pair Stockings

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ezekiel Doyle, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Concord N.H. the 29th day of February 1864

Ezekiel his mark Doyle

Witness:
J. McFarland 1st Lieut
Commdg Recruit R. 16th Regt. V.R.C.

No. _____

Ezekiel Doyle

Volunteered at Concord Ky

February 29th 1864,

By J. M. Freeman Sint

16th Regiment of Kay Inf

_____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Feb. 1890, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____;

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED

States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A.G.O. No. 8.)

Hours 1—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the

In all cases—one to accompany the preceding return of the superintendent (the one receiving enlist) to the Adjutant G

who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Hours 2—An enlistment holds to service. A discharge is void, in all cases, unless payment of pay, bounty, pensio

in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of transfer. The mustering officer, necessary, or additional commissary of

enlistments or leaving unmarried the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the soldier

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ezekiel Doyle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Concord Ky

this 29th day of February 1864

Witness:

J. McFarland 1st Lieut

Commdg Recruit R. 16th Ky Vol Inf

Ezekiel his mark Doyle

No. ____

Ezekiel Doyle

Volunteered at Concord Ky

February 29th 1864,

By Lieut McFarland

16th Regiment of Kentucky Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Recruiting Officer.

Age as stated in the Enrollment List & Roll.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 96 & 97.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF ____ County Lewis

I, Ezekiel Doyle born in Bates county in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 29th day of February 1864 to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ezekiel Doyle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster Ky this 29th day of February 1864 before me: Lieut Commd 1st Lieut Co K 16th Ky Vol Inf'y

Ezekiel his mark Doyle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Capt Surgeon 16th Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ezekiel Doyle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

John Freeman 1st Lieut
16th Regiment of Ky Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Aug 10th 1864

Surgeon in Charge Camp
Nelson Hospital

Sir you will
please send the watch
and clothing belonging to
my brother who died in
hospital at this place he
had some money & don't
know how much pay expenses
on the things home and
if there be any left send
it home you can
express them or send
them as you think best
Direct them Washington
Boyd Concord Lewis County
Kentucky Alfred Doyle
Co K 16 Ky Cav

The man who [illegible]
Ezekiel Doyle Company, Ltd.
16" By [illegible]

Form 11.

ADAMS EXPRESS COMPANY,

GREAT EASTERN, EXPRESS FORWARDERS. WESTERN & SOUTHERN

$ 3.30 May 12 1864

Received from Surgeon Daniel Mueller U.S.V.

one Package Sealed and said to contain

Three Dollars and Thirty Cts

Addressed Washington Lewis

Concord Lewis Co Kentucky

Upon the special acceptance and agreement that this Company is to forward the same to its Agent nearest or most convenient to destination only, and there to deliver the same to other parties to complete the transportation—such delivery to terminate all liability of this Company for such package; and also, that this Company are not to be liable in any manner, or to any extent, for any loss or detention of such package, or of its contents, or of any portion thereof, occasioned by the acts of any person or persons acting or claiming to act in any military or other capacity in hostility to the Government of the United States, or occasioned by civil or military authority, or by the acts of any armed or other mob or riotous assemblage, nor when occasioned by the dangers of railroad transportation, or ocean or river navigation, or by fire or steam. In no event is this Company to be liable for a greater sum than that above mentioned, nor shall it be liable for any such loss, unless the claim therefor shall be made in writing, at this office, within thirty days from this date, in a statement to which this receipt shall be annexed.

Freight

For the Company, J. M. Bennett

[illegible] or non-performance of any such Company or person; nor in any event shall said Express Company be liable for any loss or damage unless the claim thereof shall be presented to them, in writing, at this office, within thirty days after this date, in a statement to which this receipt shall be annexed. All articles of GLASS, or contained in Glass, or any of a fragile nature, will be taken at Shipper's risk only, and the Shipper agrees that the Company shall not be held responsible for any injury by breakage or otherwise, nor for damage to goods not properly packed and secured for transportation. It is further agreed that said Company shall not in any event be liable for any loss, damage or detention caused by the acts of God, Civil or Military Authority, or by Rebellion, Piracy, Insurrection, or Riot, or the dangers incident to a time of war.

FREIGHT,

For the Company, J. M. Bennett

...WESTERN, AND SOUTHERN

EXPRESS FORWARDERS.

May 12 1864

RECEIVED OF Surg Daniel Mulford U S V

one Knapsack **Value**

Marked Washington Reed

Concord Penn Co Ky

Which it is mutually agreed is to be forwarded to our Agency nearest or most convenient to destination only, and there delivered to other parties to complete the transportation.

It is part of the consideration of this contract, and it is agreed, that the said Express Company ARE FORWARDERS ONLY, and are not to be held liable or responsible for any ... or damage to said property while being conveyed by the CARRIERS to whom the same may be by said Express Company intrusted, or arising from the dangers of Railroads, Ocean or River Navigation, Steam, Fire in Steam, Depots, or in Transit, Leakage, Breakage, or from any cause whatever, unless, in every case, the same be proved to have occurred from the ... or gross negligence of said Express Company, or their servants; nor in any event shall the holder hereof demand beyond the sum of FIFTY DOLLARS, at which the article ... is hereby valued, unless otherwise herein expressed, or unless specially insured by them, and as specified in this receipt, which insurance shall constitute the limit of the liability ... the Adams Express Company. And if the same is intrusted or delivered to any other Express Company or Agent, (which said Adams Express Company are hereby authorized to do), said ... company or person so selected shall be regarded exclusively as the agent of the shipper or owner, and, as such, alone liable, and the Adams Express Company shall not be in any event responsible for ... negligence or non-performance of any such Company or person; nor in any event shall said Express Company be liable for any loss or damage unless the claim therefor shall be ... presented to them, in writing, at this office, within thirty days after this date, in a statement to which this receipt shall be annexed. All articles of GLASS, or contained in Glass, or ... any of a fragile nature, will be taken at Shipper's risk only, and the Shipper agrees that the Company shall not be held responsible for any injury by breakage or otherwise, nor for ... damage to goods not properly packed and secured for transportation. It is further agreed that said Company shall not in any event be liable for any loss, damage or detention caused ... by the acts of God, Civil or Military Authority, or by Rebellion, Piracy, Insurrection, or Riot, or the dangers incident to a time of war.

FREIGHT, _____ **For the Company,** A. G. Bennett

EXPRESS FORWARDERS.

May 12 1864

RECEIVED OF Surg Daniel Mucker U.S.V.

one Box Value 10,00

Marked Washington Ky

Received Louisville Ky

Which it is mutually agreed is to be forwarded to our Agency nearest or most convenient to destination only, and there delivered to other parties to complete the transportation. It is part of the consideration of this contract, and it is agreed, that the said Express Company ARE FORWARDERS ONLY, and are not to be held liable or responsible for any loss or damage to said property while being conveyed by the CARRIERS to whom the same may be by said Express Company intrusted, or arising from the dangers of Railroads, Steam or River Navigation, Steam, Fire in Stores, Depots, or in Transit, Leakage, Breakage, or from any cause whatever, unless, in every case, the same be proved to have occurred from the fraud or gross negligence of said Express Company, or their servants; nor in any event shall the holder hereof demand beyond the sum of FIFTY DOLLARS, at which the article hereinafter is hereby valued, unless otherwise herein expressed, or unless specially insured by them, and so specified in this receipt, which insurance shall constitute the limit of the liability of the Adams Express Company. And if the same is intrusted or delivered to any other Express Company or Agent, (which said Adams Express Company are hereby authorized to do,) such Company or person so selected shall be regarded exclusively as the agent of the shipper or owner, and, as such, alone liable, and the Adams Express Company shall not be in any event responsible for the negligence or non-performance of any such Company or person; nor in any event shall said Express Company be liable for any loss or damage unless the claim therefor shall be presented to them, in writing, at this office, within thirty days after this date, in a statement to which this receipt shall be annexed. All articles of GLASS, or contained in Glass, or any of a fragile nature, will be taken at Shipper's risk only, and the Shipper agrees that the Company shall not be held responsible for any injury by breakage or otherwise, nor for damage to goods not properly packed and covered for transportation. It is further agreed that said Company shall not in any event be liable for any loss, damage or detention caused by the acts of God, Civil or Military Authority, or by Rebellion, Piracy, Insurrection, or Riot, or the dangers incident to a time of war.

FREIGHT, _____ *For the Company,* _____

No. _____

Ezekiel Doyle

Volunteered at Concord Ky

February 29th 1864

By J. M. Thurman Lieut

16th Regiment of Ky. V. Infty

_____

_____enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

DESIGNATION OF RECRUITING ... desiring ... Doyle ... of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ... months ... Ezekiel Doyle ... VOLUNTEER and a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term aforesaid, do ... that I am ... years and ... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes and ... hair, and by occupation a ... that I was born in the County of ... in the State of ... that I have never been discharged from the service of the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a General Court-Martial; that I am now free from any obligation of service in the Army or Navy of the United States, and that I am willing and able to perform the duties of a Soldier. ... Ezekiel Doyle ... Witness: J. M. Thurman Lieut ... Concord Ky 16th

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR. ... Do CERTIFY, That I am ... of ... that the ... years of age; and I ... to the ... Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term aforesaid. ... Given at ... this ... day of ... 18 ... Witness: ...

(A.G.O. No. 91.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ezekiel Doyle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Concord Ky

the 29th day of February 1864

Witness:

John Freeman 2d Lieut

County Corps K 16th

Ezekiel his / mark Doyle

No. ____

Ezekiel Doyle

Volunteered at Concord Ky

February 29th 1864

By John Freeman 2nd Lieut

16th Regiment of Kentucky Infty

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____ that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 24 & 25)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF county Lewis

I, Ezekiel Doyle born in Bates county in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Ninth 9th day of February 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ezekiel Doyle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky this 9th day of February 1864 before me, Ezekiel Doyle mark

Jeff Freeman 1st Lt Co H K 16th Vet Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor

1st Lieut 16th Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Ezekiel Doyle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

Jeff Freeman 1st Lieut Co H

16th Regiment of Kentucky Vet Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 16 Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers, on the 11 day of April, 1864, at Covington Ky

E Mitchell

Captain 16th Ky Vol Inf

Mustering Officer

Estate Daniel Kelly
Pl.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
April 1st 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, and 2d Bill.

A.M.S. K. 93.

FINAL STATEMENT

Pr. Ex. Kil Co. K

OF

Ezekiel Coyle

16 Reg't of Ky Vol Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 24 1862

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also procure his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the pay on account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will assent all the difficulty to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is required. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on the final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Discharge Roll also Sent

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Ezekiel Doyle a Private of Lieut Captain Jno A Kneeman Company (K) of the 16th Regiment of Infantry Veteran VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Bolts County, State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Concord Kentucky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Louisville Ky, on the (6) Sixth day of April, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ..... , at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death (Died in the Nelson General Hospital Camp Nelson Ky April 24th 1864 of Measles)

The said Ezekiel Doyle was last paid by Paymaster Capt Boynton to include the 29th day of March, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Eleven 00/100 dollars, since the 29th day of February, 1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States (60) Sixty 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ..... ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., BUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nelson General Hospt Camp Nelson Ky, this 24 day of April, 1864

Daniel McRae

Surgeon U.S.V.

~~Commanding Company~~

In Charge

[A. G. O. No. 8—Feb.]

✓ 456

Doyle, John

Co. B., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220440	26	
2	9386867	27	
3	9391906	28	
4	9388437	29	
5	9392454	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

E | 16 | Ky.

Jno Coyle

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 8, 1864.

Where born Illinois

Age 19 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Dec 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Sub. Wm Beaster, 4 Jefferson Co. Ky.
Disp. Nov 25/64 Issu. Clothing to amt $12.53.

Book mark:

Worden

Copyist.

(2405)

Appears with rank [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible]*

Where enlisted [illegible]*

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.*

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist

G | 16 | Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible] Nashville Tenn. Dec. 19/1864

Book mark: .....

Eastabrook

(838) Copyrighted.

D 16 | Ky.

John Doyle

Pvt., Co. B., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 19, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hennessy Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

John Doyle

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shop, N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid Nov 1 ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since $15.43/100

Due soldier $...../100; due U. S. $...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $...../100

Bounty paid $...../100; due $...../100

Remarks: Substitute Deserted at Nashville Tenn Dec 19. 1864

Book mark: .

Read

(881)

Copyist.

Doyle, John

, Co. B. 16 Reg't

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Doyle desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 19 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 8 day of Dec 186[illegible]

WITNESS:
A. M. Anderson

his
John + Doyle
mark

No. 246
John Doyle
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
Wm Bennett
On the 8 day of Dec, 186[illegible]
By
Lieut. Commanding Co.
Recruiting Officer.
Board of Enrollment,
Louisville Ky
Dist. of Ky.

Feb. 1896. This report was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. A. G. O.

16

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Doyle born in the State of Illinois, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm Rearden, Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 8 day of Dec, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Wm Rearden, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 8 day of Dec. 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 8 day of Dec 186 4. BEFORE G.W. Manuel Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

John Doyle

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm Rearden of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5 Dist-Ky Nov 25, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

G.W. Manuel
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Berry
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

K 457

Doyle, Oliver B.

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

1st Sergeant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390791	26	
2	9390873	27	
3	9386613	28	
4	9390952	29	
5	9391085	30	
6	9391118	31	
7	9391204	32	
8	9391268	33	
9	9391337	34	
10	9391392	35	
11	9391446	36	
12	9391500	37	
13	9391554	38	
14	9391611	39	
15	9391671	40	
16	9391727	41	
17	9391782	42	
18	9391838	43	
19	9391912	44	
20	9392033	45	
21	9392165	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: K

D. | 16 | Ky.

Alex. J. Doyle

1st Sgt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jany & Feby 62, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1861.

Where Camp Kentucky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN. 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Cooke Copyist

(8584)

Ky.

16

D. [illegible] Doyle

Capt. [illegible], Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark: Cooke

(8:8)

D | 16 | Ky.

Oliver B Hoyle

2nd Lt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Munfordville Ky, July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1862.

Where Covington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Sergt by S.O. 256 D.O. dated July 7/63 to hear date July 20/62 to enable him to accept Commission of 2nd Lieut and Adjt 2 Kentucky Mounted Inf this muster to date July 21/62. Affidavit for dating muster back (Wm)

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

MAY.29 9386613 1891

Sent to A.G.O.
with Muster Roll

D. | 16. | Ky.

Alex. J. Davis

2d Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Promoted from 3d Lt. to 2d Lt. the 2d July 1862.

Book mark: Cooke

Copyist.

(2:8)

Ky.

16

Q. Virgil Doyle

Virgil Doyle

Q. M., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark : Cooke

(Signature.)

(2:8)

D 16 Ky.

Silas E. Doyle

2d Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

Colonel.

(2?8)

	16	Ky.

Oliver + Bingo

1st Lt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Steam

(2?8) Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Wm. F. Hoyt

2d Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Copyist.

(2·8)

K | 16 | Ky.

C. B. Coyle

2nd Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Lieut.

(2:8)

George P. Cahill

Private, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

1

Corporal.

(258)

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Wm B Doyle

2nd Lt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kenny Capt.

(2:8)

N | 16 | Ky.

Oliver B. Noyes

2 Lt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

F. Faulkner

(2756) Copyist.

2d | 16 Ky.

Oliver P. Doyle

2d Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Fitch, 1864.

Present or absent. not dated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark:

Examined.

(8:8)

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

16 | 16 | Ky.

C. P. Sayle

2d Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Victim of yellow fever Chattanooga Tenn since paroled at U.S.A.

Book mark: .....

Faulkner

Captain.

(258)

[illegible] Boyle

[illegible], Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

[illegible]

(Signature.)

(2 8)

D | 16 | Ky.

Olivier B. Doyle

2 Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Patterling

Capt.

(2:8)

G | 16 | Ky.

Oliver B. Doyle

2 Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left sick in Hospl. Nashville Tenn. Dec. 15/1864.

Book mark: .....

Examining

(358)

(D) | 16 | Ky.

Oliver B. Doyle

2d Lieut. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: sick Hospt'l Nashville Tenn since Dec 15. 1864

Book mark:

J Beach

(3-8) Clerk.

D | 16 | Ky.

Oliver P. Doyle

2d Lieut., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apl, 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered out by virtue of S.O. N° 106 War Dept. - Mar 3d 1865 - under the provisions of Circular N° 75 - A.G.O. 22d 1865

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(258)

D | 16 | Ky.

Oliver B. Doyle

2d Lt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ____ years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Company Shop N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by virtue of Special Order No 106 War Dept. March 3 1865 under provisions of Circular No 77 — Dept 22d 1865

Book mark:

Black

Capt.

(361)

Doyle. O. B.

Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates	1	Orders	7

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 108. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 3d, 1865.

(Extract.)

46. Under the provisions of Circular No. 75, September 23d, 1864, from this Office, 2d Lieutenant *O. B. Doyle*, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

O. B. Doyle
1st Ky Cav

OFFICIAL:
E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General

Dept of North Carolina

Rec'd & copy sent C.O. 16th Ky. Vol. 3/15/65

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 108.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 2d, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

46. Under the provisions of Circular No. 75, September 22d, 1864, from this Office, 2d Lieutenant *O. B. Doyle*, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

O. B. Doyle
16th Ky Vol

OFFICIAL:
E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Dept of North Carolina

Recd & copy sent 6. C. 16th Ky. Vols. 3/15/65

War Department.
Adjutant General's Office.
Washington. March 3d 1865.

Special Orders.
No. 106

Extract.

46. Under the provisions of Circular No. 75. September 22d 1864. from this Office. 2d Lieutenant O. B. Royle. 16th Kentucky Volunteers is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States. with condition that she shall receive no finial payments. until she has satisfied the Pay Department that she is not indebted to the Government.

O. B. Royle
16th Ky Inf.

By order of the Secretary of War.
Lgd E. D. Townsend.
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Official:
Lt Col & A. A. G.

C. C. 16th Ky. Vol.

106
41.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 103. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 3d, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

46. Under the provisions of Circular No. 75, September 23d, 1864, from this Office, 2d Lieutenant *O. B. Doyle*, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div.
June 6, 1911.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Copy of the Original

O. B. Doyle

Lieut Doyle
16th Ky Vol Cd B.

Med exam

Seminary Hospital
Georgetown D.C.
February 12 1865

An order for the admission of the within named Officer is respectfully requested

Very Respectfully

J. W. Swaebly

Surgn U.S.V.
in charge

C.B.-112-Feb 4-1865

U.S. Office
Washington D.C.
Feby 13th 1865.

The surgeon in charge of Seminary Hospital will admit the within named officer for treatment.

J. W. Douglas
Surgeon U.S. Army
in charge of Hospitals

E75

Hd Qrs 2d Div. 2d A.C.
Washington DC
Feb 12 - 1865

Dr R.O. Abbott
Medical Dir. D. W.

Please give
an order for 1st Lt O.B. Doyle,
16th O.S. for admission to
Hospital -
Disease Syph. & affection of
Testicles -

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt -

J. Newton Lt.
Surg in Chg -

Lieut [illegible]

order for Discharge

March 3. 65.

Order



SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 106.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 3d, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

46. Under the provisions of Circular No. 75, September 2d, 1864, from this Office, 2d Lieutenant *O. B. Doyle*, 10th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

2nd Lieut. O. B. Doyle
10th Kentucky Infantry Hospital
Georgetown, D.C.

Doyle, O. B.
2' Lt.

16 Ky. Vols.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 106.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 3d, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

46. Under the provisions of Circular No. 75, September 22d, 1864, from this Office, 2d Lieutenant *O. B. Doyle*, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Doyle O. B.
2d. 16 Ky. Vols.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 108.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 3d, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

46. Under the provisions of Circular No. 75, September 23d, 1864, from this Office, 2d Lieutenant *O. B. Doyle*, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Veteran E

Discharge of 1st Sergeant

Oliver R. Doyle.

Headquarters Department of the Ohio,

Cincinnati, Ohio, July 7th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 256.

3 . . . 1st. Sergeant Oliver B. Doyle Co. B.
16th Infantry Kentucky Volunteers, is discharged the service, to date from the twentieth (20th) day of July 1862, to enable him to accept a Commission then tendered him by the Governor of Kentucky. and since when he has been acting in the capacity of a Commissioned Officer.

By order of Major General Burnside.

R. M. Goddard
Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

1st Sergt Doyle
Hon Genl Boyle.

23. (D.K.) 1863

Hd. Qrs. 16th Ky Vols
Louisville
Kentucky
May 2nd 1863

Doyle, Oliver B. 2nd Lt
H. B. 16th Ky Vols

Has never been dismissed
charged or in any manner
relieved from
the service of the United States

Q. 109 - C.O. 1863.

Hd. Qrs. Dist. Ky
Louisville May 30. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
to Asst Gen. 23d Corps
recommend that
Oliver B. Doyle be dismissed
charged as 1st Lieut
C B. 16th Ky Vols to date
July 20, 1862

J. J. Boyle
Brig Genl

Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Ohio.
Office Comy of Musters,
Cincinnati July 6/63.
Discharge respectfully
recommended to date
July 20th 1862

J. F. Hunt
Maj USA
Comy of Musters

S. O. 232

Hd Qrs 23d A. C.
Lexington Ky June 8th

Oliver B. Doyle having
received a commission
as 2d Lieut. C. B. 16th Ky
V. I. is hereby discharged from
U. S. service as 1st Lieut of
C. B. 16th Ky. Vols.

Head Qr 16th Regt Ky Vol Infty
Lebanon Ky May 2nd 1863

Capt John H Knight.
Commissary of Musters

Sir

In obedience to Genl Orders #18 issued from Head Qr District of Western Ky I submit the following Statement. I was Mustered into the U. S. A. as Orderly Sergt Co B. 16th Regt Ky Vol Infty Ky by Lt Ballou U. S. A. Jan 27th 1862 and on the 20th day of July 1862 was appointed and Commission'd 2nd Lt of Co B. same Regt. was not Mustered out as Orderly nor Mustered as 2nd Lt but was Mustered as 2nd Lt to the 28th day of Febry 1863

Respt
Oliver B. Hoyle
2nd Lt Co B 16th Regt Ky Vol Infty

I Certify that the Statements above are true to the best of my Knowledge and belief

J. W. Craddock Col
16th Regt Ky Vol Infty

Lt Coyle
16th Infd

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name O. B. Doyle

Rank 2d Lt. Regiment 16th

Arm Infty

Casualty Hon. M.O.

Day 3 ; Month May ; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 106 A.G.O.

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

(170)

458

Doyle, Peter

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9398335	*
9398426	*
9398510	*
9398600	*
9398674	*
9398747	*
9398816	*
9398888	*
9398944	*
9399000	*
9386072	*
9387406	*
9399056	*
9399112	*
9399176	*
9399246	*
9399315	*
9399381	*
9399446	*
9399512	*
9399577	*
9399632	*
9399689	*
	*
	*

Book Mark: ✓

✓

a	16	Ky.

Peter Doyle

Cpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 6, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

E H Brown

Copyist.

(8584)

16 Ky.

a

Peter Lane

Cpt., Co. G, 16 Rég't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Bacon

Copyist.

(858)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

E K Bacon

Copyist.

(358)

D 16 Ky.

Peter Doyle

Cpt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E N Brown

Copyist.

(358)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Peter Doyle

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Barrow

(858) Copyist.

16 Ky.

D

Lieut Doyle

Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E N Brown Copyist.

(358)

D 16 Ky.

Peter Earle

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Jan, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard Copyist.

(358)

16 | Ky.

Peter Snyder

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: U.S. clothing Oct 7th

Book mark:

Ballard Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Peter Drake

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baillade Copyist.

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Peter Temple

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard Office

(358)

D | 16 **Ky.**

Peter Doyle

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 18 43/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re enlistment as Veteran Volunteer by the provisions of General Order 191 War Department Current series of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(849)

D | 16 | Ky.

Peter Doyle

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Johnson

Copyist

(341)

D. 16 Ky.

Peter Dayle

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

D | 16 Ky.

Peter Davis

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

D | 16 | Ky.

Peter Doyle

Put, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Reenlisted as a vet vol.

Book mark: ____

Floyd

Copyist.

(868)

W | 16 | Ky.

Peter Doyle

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayt June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted veteran.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

Ky.

16

D

Peter Doyle

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In gen. Hosp.
Wounded before Atlanta
July 20. 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Floyd

(858)

W | 16 | Ky.

Peter Doyle

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veh in Gen. Hosp. Wounded before Atlanta Ga. July 20. 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

Ky.

16

W

Peter Doyle

Put, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veterans. In Gen Hos-
pital. Wounded near Atlanta
Ga. July 20, 1864.

Book mark:

H Loyd

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Peter Doyle +

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet In Hospt Ft. Fisher N.C. since Feb 8. 1865

Book mark:

Humphreys Copyist.

(356)

D 16 Ky.

Peter Doyle

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet. Sick in Hospital at Wilmington, N. C. since March 6, 1865.

Book mark: ____

Humphreys Copyist

(868)

D | 16 | Ky.

Peter Doyle

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys Copyist.

(858)

Doyle, Peter

P, Co. , 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D | 16 | Ky.

Peter Doyle

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Camp'g Shops N. C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account: Never settled.

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $23 00/100

Due soldier $ ____ 00/100; due U. S. $ ____ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ____

Humphreys

Copyist.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Doyle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Muddy Creek Tenn

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Lieut John E Wells Peter his Doyle mark

No. .....

Peter Doyle

Volunteered at Muddy Creek Tenn

January 1st 1864

By Lt J E Wells

15th Regiment of Tennessee Cav

.....

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ( ) 15th Reg't of Tenn Cav

Discharged 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Norman 3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek Station

I, Peter Doyle born in Kildare Co. in the ~~State of~~ Ireland aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourt day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter Doyle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this 4th day of January 1864, Peter Doyle

BEFORE M le Hutchins Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S McCantless
Surg 16 Ky Vol Inft

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Peter Doyle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

M le Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864 at Mossy Creek Tenn by Lieut M le Hutchins Co A 16th Ky Vol Inft

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Peter Doyle

Pvt. Company G

16 Regiment of Ky. V.

Volunteers at the battle of

July 20. 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Peter Doyle,

Rank, Pvt., Company G, Regiment, 16th

Arm, Infty., State, Ky.

Place of casualty,

Nature of casualty, Wounded - R. Hip - severe flesh - Ball lodged. (C. Ball)

Date of casualty, July 2d, 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, ____ Brigade, 3 Division, 2 3 Corps, dated ~~from~~ July 14, to Aug. 18, 64. Not signed.

Ind. 50 No. 130.

J. C. Edmunds

6-27-79. Clerk.

454

Drak, Mason B.

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private - 4th Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drake, Mason B

46

Drake Joseph

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390821	26
2	9390901	27
3	9390981	28
4	9391063	29
5	9391147	30
6	9391228	31
7	9391294	32
8	9388626	33
9	9391329	34
10	9392186	35
11	7802-C-89	36
12	36307451	37
13	36328271	38
14	9342.900	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ~~1005 - B - 16 Ky Inf~~
7802 C 89

Sent 1905 ~~16~~ Ky Inf

D 16 Ky.

Joseph Drake

....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Lewis Ky

Occupation mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

By whom J J Lucas, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at Lebanon Ky Mar 1/63

(2000)

Copyist.

D. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Drake

Asst Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for From Jany 2 to Feby 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 2, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: ~~108 R.R. '62~~ 7803 - C - 69

Cooke

Copyist.

(8584)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Gerald Deane

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

Cooke

(278) Copyist.

D. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Drake

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Drake

Copyist.

(858)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Jacob Drake

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(8:8)

Cooke

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Private

[illegible], Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : Cooke Corporal

(2:8)

20 | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Cooke

Cook, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Henry

Corporal.

(2368)

K | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Shanks

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Keney

Copyist.

(8-8)

C | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Drake

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave
Left Camp near Lebanon
Ky Mch 1, 1863

Book mark: .....

Henry

Copyist.

(8'.8)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Cooke

Pvt., Co. B., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Feb. 27, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Hawling Copyist.

(8518)

Ky.

16

Archibald Drake

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863 Camp Wickliffe Ky
May 1863 Lebanon Ky
Present

Book mark:

Copyist.

(886)

D 1 40 Ky.

Joseph Drake

Pvt, Co. C, 40 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Absent arrested by Provo Mars as deserter from other Regt. Dec 1863 Mt Sterling Ky sent to Old Regt

Jan 1864 Lors Jan 1864 Paris Ky sent to Regt

May 1864 absent without leave

June 1864 Absent

Oct 1864 Wagoner

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

D | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Drake

Or. 1, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. Jul. 24, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled News, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 8.95 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lebanon Ky. Mar. 1st 1863

7802-C-89

~~Doc. C. 1008 P.O.~~

Book mark:

1889.

Easterling Copyist.

(321)

D | 16 | Ky

Joseph Drake

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7802 Lo. 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 16, 1889

The charge of desertion of March 1, 1863

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date March 1, 186 3, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate ~~furnished~~ prepared by War Department Aug. 7, 1891 and placed on file.

Co. G, 40th Ky Mtd Infty.

Clerk.

461

Drake, Mason B.

Co. L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 4th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401291
2	9401385
3	9401482
4	9401575
5	9401669
6	9401778
7	9401851
8	9401926
9	9401986
10	9402047
11	9388168
12	9387314
13	9402109
14	9402171
15	9402238
16	9402309
17	9402375
18	9402439
19	9402486
20	9402552
21	9402617
22	9402676
23	9402731
24	
25	

Book Mark: ✓

✓

See also

Ll | 16 | Ky.

Mason B. Drake

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clarke Copyist.

(858)

C	16	Ky.

Private Mason B. Brazier

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 8, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Pleasants
Copyist.

(368)

	16	Ky.

Private Braxton Bullock

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll***

for dated Oct 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1861.

Where Camp Boston

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Harper (appt.

(8584)

Pvt. Moses B. Drake

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper Copyist.

(256)

16 | Ky.

Private Private

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered July 17 1862 Transferred Sept 1862 Co. K 16 Ky Vol Inf. Transferred to Regt Band Sept 1862

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(358)

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Mason B. Drake

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heuser

Copyist.

(358)

16	Ky.

Mason C. Drake

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

E | 16 | Ky.

Major J. Crake

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester Copyist.

(256)

C | 16 | Ky.

Wm. B. Oak

Cpl. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyrighted.

Ky.

16

Mason C. Cake

Sergt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pro Sutter Capt.

(256)

P. 16 Ky.

Mason B. Drake

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 47/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by
Mitten ofre-enlistment
as Vet. Vol. G. O. 191. War
Dept. Series 1863

Book mark:

J. Walker

(340) Copyist.

O | 16 | Ky.

Walter S. Crabb

Civ., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Mustered as Vet Vol under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series 1863. Is entitled in addition to 400 days pay now due one month and one days furlough after which he reports at his State before expiration of his Original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

J. W. Coulard

Copyist

(341)

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. John W. Drake

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(356) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Thos. E. Wake

Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 11, 1861 to serve Dec 11, 1864 or during the War

* Name appears in Present column

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

Mason R. Davis

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Lachman

(356) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Mason B. Drake

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Mason B. Drake

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ____

Fackman

Copyist.

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

Mason B. Drake

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ———

Enlisted

(156) Copyist.

(7) | 16 | Ky.

Wilson B. Drake

5th Sgt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vice Romaine

from Private - Dec 1/64

(Army Reduced)

Book mark: ____

(886) Lao Swan

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Mason S Drake

Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

D | 16 | Ky.

Mason B. Drake

Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

D. 16 | Ky.

Mason B. Drake

4 Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

(868) Copyist.

J | 16 | Ky.

Mason B Drake

4 Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27.52

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 210.00; due $ 90.00

Remarks Vet. Promoted to Corp. Dec. 1-64 by and Lt Col I.S. White

Book mark:

Fuller

(982)

Copyright

Drake Mason B.

Co. 9, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mason B Drake desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jamestown Creek Tennessee
the 7 day of January 1864

Witness: C B Whitehead

Mason B Drake
mark

No. ____

Mason B Drake
Volunteered at Morgan Creek Tenn
January 7th 1864.
By Major Hunsaker
16th Regiment of Ky Vol Infty

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (d),
16th Regt of Ky Vol Infty
Discharged December 31 1863.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 75.)

Norman 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Mason B Drake born in Lewis County in the State of Kentucky aged twenty one years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this first day of January 1864 } Mason B Drake
Before Mc Christiana P.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. McTaylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky V.I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer M B Drake previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

M C Christiana Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

Capt Commanding Co.

462

Brennan George W

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brennon, George W.

463

Drennan, Samuel F.

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drennon, Samuel F.

464

Drennen, George W

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drennon, George W,

465

Drennen, Samuel F.

Co W, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drennon, Samuel F.

466

Drennon George W

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386763	1
2	9400602	2
3	9400691	3
4	9400736	4
5	9400816	5
6	9400827	6
7	9400936	7
8	9401013	8
9	9401083	9
10	9401145	10
11	9401188	11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25
26		26
27		27
28		28
29		29
30		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

H	10	Ky.

George W. McGinnis

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Fleming Ky.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Flemingsburg Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Where credited Fleming Co. 9th Cong. Dist Ky.

Company to which assigned "H"

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Magee Capt.

(389)

16 Ky.

Co. I Regt Infantry.

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit joined Co. Cashiered

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

D 16 Ky.

George W. Brennon

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit 1st Enlistment

Book mark: .....

Harris

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

16

Pvt. George H. Drennon

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit - finish Enlistment

Book mark:

Marie

Copyright

D 16 Ky.

George W. Gremmons

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

George W. Drennon

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris
Copyist.

(858)

16 Ky.

George W. Drennon

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Harris

Copyist.

(358)

D 16 Ky.

George W. Drennon,

Pvt. , Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. , 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Copyist.

(858)

D 16 Ky.

George W. Drennon,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(858)

D 16 Ky.

George W. Drennen,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

G. H. McCarthy
Copyist.

(858)

D

16 | Ky.

George W. Drennen,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Hope, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $35.16/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 140.100; due $ 160.100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

G. H. McCarthy

(881)

Dremen Geo. W.

P, Co. H, 16 Reg't Ky I.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Prin. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H Drennon ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hemingsburg Kentucky

the 24th day of February 1864

Witness: E M Burns ..... George H Drennon

No. .....

George H Drennon

Volunteered at Hemingsburg Ky

February 24th 1864.

By .....

Co. 7th Regiment of Ky Cav Vols

.....

.....

.....enlistment; last served in Company( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged .....18 .

Feb 1866. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

WITNESS:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both officers and recruits, and recruiting officers will be careful to see that the proper blanks are furnished. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the regiment (or detachment) and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General's Office, and the other to be given to the recruit. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has been assigned will be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, &c. A minor will not, in all cases, be that in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of such fact. The recruiting officer, consistently, as evidence of such fact. The recruiting officer, consistently, as evidence of such fact. The recruiting officer, consistently,

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hemingsburg

I, George H. Drennon born in Hemingsburg County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Hatter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fourth day of February 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George H. Drennon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hemingsburg this 24th day of February 1864 before me, Lieut Col 16th Ky Vol Inf

George Drennon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. W. Taylor

Lieut Col 16 Ky Vol Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George H. Drennon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet One inches high.

M. Le. Hutchins Lt

1 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

467

Drennon, Samuel F.

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93998O3	11
2	9399890	12
3	9399972	13
4	9400053	14
5	9401131	15
6	9400205	16
7	9400281	17
8	9400348	18
9	9400413	19
10	9400477	20
11	938P125	21
12	9387363	22
13	9400540	23
14	9400585	24
15	9400654	25
16	9400720	26
17	9400783	27
18	9400903	28
19	9400P44	29
20	9400981	30
21	9401051	31
22	9401115	32
23	9401175	33
24	33422618	34
25	3630749	35

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

	16	Ky.

Samuel F. Freeman

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 2d Jan. to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Boulware

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(over) Wilson

Copyist.

16 Ky.

D

Samuel F. Drennan

Cpl., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(356)

D 16 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

D 16 Ky.

Samuel F. Brennan

Pri., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Wilson

Copyist.

16 Ky.

X

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(358) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Saml. F. Drennan

Priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent sick with leave from Co. from Jan. 13, 1863 to Feb 1, 1863.

Book mark: ____

Wilson

Copyist.

(868)

C 16 Ky.

Sam'l P Cannon

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave from Jany 15th 1863
to Feby 9th 1863 was
restored to duty Feby 9th 1863
by order of Brig Gen Boyle
Ky

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

G | 11 | Ky.

James F. Drennan

Pvt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jefferman

(866) Copyist

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Co. 16 Ky.

James F. Crumm

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Q 16 Ky.

Samuel P Freeman

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S P Freeman

Copyist.

(256)

Ky.

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 60 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re Enlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of General Order 191 War Department Series of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(349)

C. | H. | Ky.

Samuel F. Drinnon

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863 & is entitled in addition to bounty & premium of $2.00 and one months advance pay Also a Furlough of 30 days in this State before Expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland
Copyist.

(341)

C 16 Ky.

Samuel J. Gunnan

Corp, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted as Veteran and received furlough from Feb 11 1864 to Mch 11. 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

D 16 Ky.

Samuel F. Drennon

Corpl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(858)

D 16 Ky.

Samuel F. Drennon

Corpl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ----

Harris

Copyist.

(858)

D 16 Ky.

Samuel F. Drennon

Corpl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(358) Copyist.

D 16 | Ky.

Samuel F. Drennon

Corpl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(858)

D 16 Ky.

Samuel F. Drennon

Corpl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

A. Harris

Copyist.

(858)

D 16 Ky.

Samuel F. Drennon,

6 Corp., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) G. B. C. McCarthy
Copyist

Ky.

16

Samuel F. Drennon,

Corp., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

G. H. McCarthy.

Copyist.

(358)

D 16 Ky.

Samuel F. Drennen,

Clerk, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(858)

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 Co Cook

May 1863 Absent on
furlough since
May 9 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

D | 16 | Ky.

Samuel F Drennen,

Corp, Co H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.C, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $18.48/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $210/100; due $190/100

Remarks: appt'd corp. Jan. 1, '64, by order Col. J. H. Gault

Book mark:

J H McCarthy

(861)

Brennen Samuel F.

, Co. H, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D 15 Ky.

Samuel F. Newman

_____, Co. K, 15 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Fleming Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Mossy Creek Tenn

By whom M C Lt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran Appointed Corpl Jan 1. 64 by order Col J. W. Gault

_____ Appointed.

(2884)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel D. Drennan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO SOLEMNLY, That I am Twenty two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mosby Court House Fauquier

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

Samuel D. Drennan

Drennan

No. ____

Samuel D. Drennan

Volunteered at Mosby Court House

January 1st 1863

By Mc Clellan Colonel 43d Va

Lt. Col. Regiment of Cavalry

____

____

22d enlistment; last served in Company (49)

H & K Regt's of 43d Va Cav

Discharged Dublin Va Sept 31st 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

Witness:

the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments; substituting the words, &c., in the reënlistment service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster rolls of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the muster of the officer who buys, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A reënlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The recruiting officer, consistency, or reënlistment accompanying the muster, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

V Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penn

TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Samuel H. Drennen born in Fleming Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel H. Drennen do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Penn this First day of Feby 186 4 } Samuel H. Drennen

Enrolling Mc Stratton R C

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. McCartney
Surg 16th Tenn Vol Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Samuel H. Drennen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eye, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet Four inches high.

Mc Stratton Lt
16th Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. N & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 186 4 at Strawberry Plains Tenn

Samuel H. Drennen
Capt 16th Tenn Vol Inf

1

Drury, James F. 468 James J. James D.

Co. A.D., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 93887780	1
2 93886864	2
3 93905099	3
4 93884355	4
5 93949922	5
6 93950850	6
7 93907740	7
8 93951077	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark: /

See also /

Ky.

16

James J. Drury

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U.S. ~~Vols~~ Recruits ~~Drafted~~ Mustered into the ~~Service~~ forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

~~Camp Rudyard Louisville Ky~~ Dec 1, 1864.

Where born Nardeen Ky

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Tel Smith

When enlisted Drafted, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 yeard.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Deserted from Draft
30 days paid for arrest and
delivery. Sick in Taylor
Barracks

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(849)

16 Ky.

2

[illegible] on

(Appears with rank [illegible])

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated [illegible], 186-.

Where born, [illegible]

Age [illegible] yrs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 .*

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.*

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

(840e)

D | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. James F. Drury

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec 19/64 at Nashville Due US for clothing $21 25

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

D | 16 | Ky.

James L. Drewry,

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 19, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks:

Duplicate for 16th Ky. R.R.A.t. $23.50.

Book mark:

Stevens

(351) Copyist.

D. | 16 Ky.

James F. Drury,

Pvt. Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken up as recruit Apl. 5th 1865. In Hospital at Louisville, Ky. since Dec. 26th 64.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyist

D. | 16 | Ky.

James F. Drury

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1866.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville, Ky since Dec. 26, 1864.

Book mark: .....

Goodman.

Copyist

(358)

D

16 | Ky.

James H. Lowry

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mch 31 1865, 186 .

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1st, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ×, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Reported at Nashville Tenn Dec 10. 1865 Due U. S. for one Enf Rifle & accoutrements to complete

Book mark:

W Wardell

Appointment

D. | 16 | Ky.

James H. Drury

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops, N.C. July 15, 1865.

~~Muster out to date~~ X ....., 186 .

Last paid to never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Sept 26~~, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: In Hospt. at Louisville, Ky. since Dec. 26, 1864. Descriptive List furnished X No discharge furnished.

Book mark:

Goodman.

(881) Copyist.

Drury, James F.

Co. Monroe's Reg't Ky

Enclosures. (2 Ltrs.)

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheets	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Received from Medical Div. June 2, 1911.

?

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Received from Medical Div. June 2, 1911.

Donna F. Drury
Mrs. [illegible]
Louis. Ky.
Dec. 19/61.

No. 1.

49

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	James F. Drury.
Number and locality of the grave	Range 58. Grave 18.
Hospital number of the deceased	1136
Regiment, rank, and company	Unassigned
Residence before enlistment	Address of Wife
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Mrs Susan K. Drury. Smithville Meade Co Ky.
Cause of death	Small Pox
Age of the deceased	36 years.
Nativity	
References and remarks	N. Description Roll
Date of death and burial	December 12th 1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cave Hill Cemetery.

Memoranda:

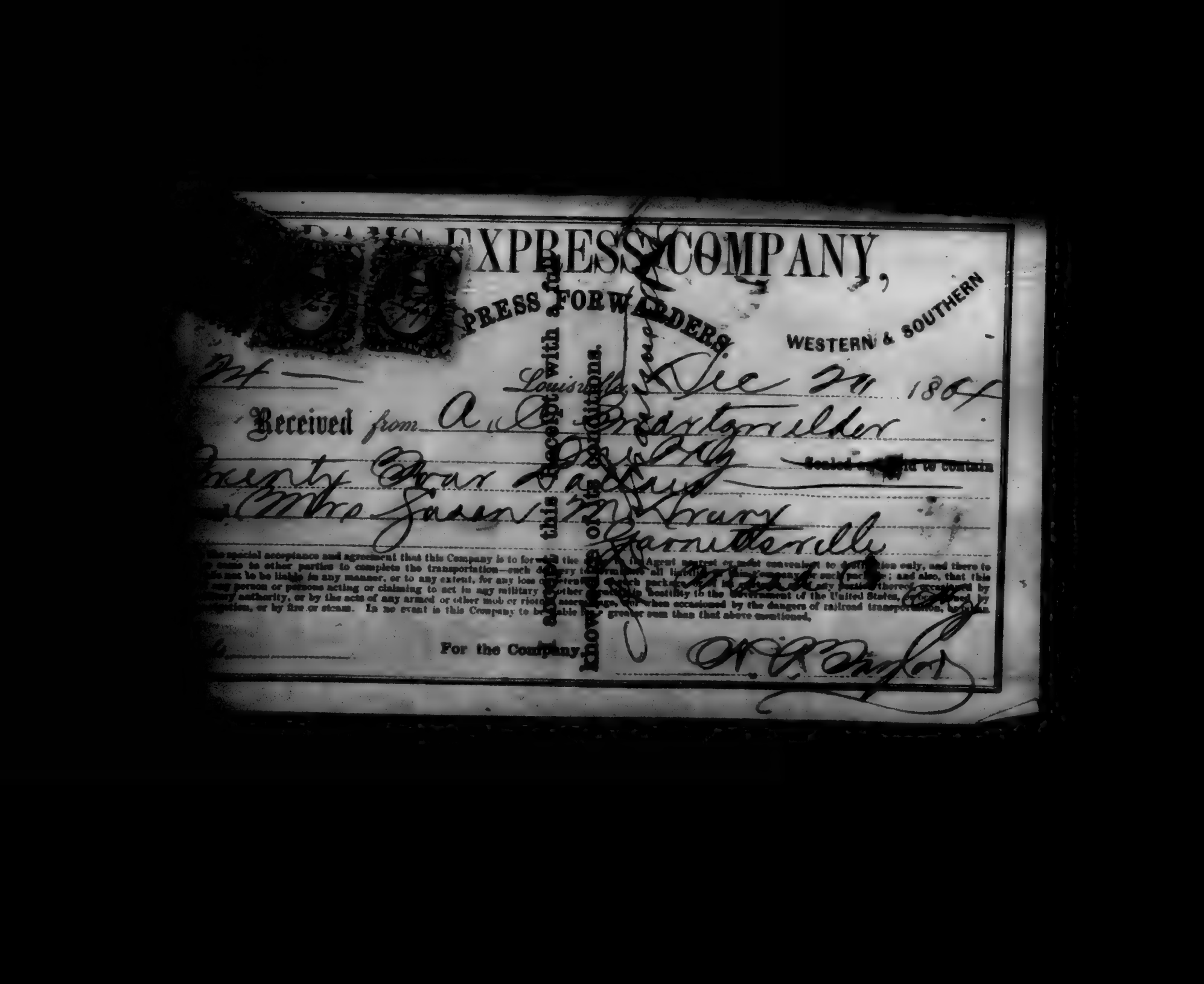
Twenty four Dollars $24 00
Other Effects destroyed

Effects of James T. Drury, an unassigned Drafted recruit, who died at Branch No. 2. Empire Gen'l Hospital Louisville Ky December 12. 1864 —

Notes, Treasury	$24.00
Pyjamas	No. 1
Bed Chair	No. 1

Received Dec 20 1864, of the surgeon in charge the above effects which I claim as his Widow.

(Signature) Sue Sam'l Drury.



EXPRESS COMPANY,

PRESS FORWARDERS

WESTERN & SOUTHERN

Louisville Dec 21 1864

Received from A A Brastgrudder

Twenty Cases Tobacco

Mrs Jason M Drury

Harrodsburg

this receipt with a full description of the articles.

Rhodes

For the Company.

A R Taylor

469

Dudley Joseph

Co H, 7th 16 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt Musician / 1 Lieut, Adjt

CARD NUMBERS

1	9388822
1	9389849
1	9388835
1	9386612
1	9388845
1	9388863
1	9388878
1	9388892
1	9388906
1	9388924
1	9388934
1	9388949
1	9388962
1	9388976
1	9388990
1	9389004
1	9389102
1	3630744 7
1	9394226 44

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Dunn

Sergt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Fenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Dix

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred & promoted to Chief Bugler by order Col. Marshall, Jan. 7, 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(2564) Watson

Copyist.

Ky.

Pvt. Co. 16

Joseph Dudley

Name

Bin. Mus. 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Rank

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dee Ky Jan 1, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Book mark: .....

J. W. Richardson Jr Capt.

(884)

16 | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Dudley

1st Lieut & Adjt Co. ____, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Munfordville Ky, July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1862.

Where Louisville Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged as Principal Musician by S.O. 256 D.C. dated July 1863 to bear date July 29/62 to enable him to accept promotion of 1st Lt & Adjt vice R.R. Mallory resigned / appoint accepted & duties of Adjt entered upon July 30/62

Book mark:

(2-6) A. Miller

Copyist

Ky.

16

Joseph Dudley

Rank Priv. Mus. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

No Roll for mch. & apl. '62.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

(257)

C. 16 | Ky.

Joseph Dudley

Rank Lieut 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Adjutant July 28th 1862 from Principal Musician

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Capt.

(357)

C 16 | Ky.

Joseph Dudley

Rank 1st Lieut. & Adjt. } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson Capt.

(837)

B 16 | Ky.

Joseph L Dudley

Rank Maj., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson Appt.

(867)

C | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Dudley

Rank Capt. & Adjt. } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Richardson Capt.

(857)

B | 16 | Ky.

Joseph A Dudley

Rank Adjt., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid to Feb 28 1863
By Maj. J. E. Walker

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Capt.

D | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Dudley

Rank, Capt. } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson Capt.

(357)

D | 16 | Ky.

Jos. Dudley

Rank Adjt., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid to 30th June 1863
by Maj Terrill

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson Capt.

(257)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Dudley

Rank Asst. Surg., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Paid to 30th June 1863
by Maj Terrill

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(257) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Dudley

Rank Capt., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) J. W. Richardson

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Dudley

Rank Adjt., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Re-enlisted as Veteran Jany 1st 1864. Furloughed from 11th Feby to 11th March 1864

Book mark:

D. McRichardson Copyist.

(257)

D | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Dudley

Rank Adjt., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

M.O. Roll next on which name appears

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson Capt.

(357)

D 16 Ky.

Joseph Dudley

Rank Asst Surg, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

ook mark:

D. W. Richardson
Comdg.

B | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Dudley

Rank Asst. Surg. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rossville N.C., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Killed by accident July 21st 1864 near Chattanooga Ten.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Richardson

Asst. Adj. Gen.

(348)

K | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Dudley

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes hazel; hair blk

Where born Fleming Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Fleming

By whom D. P. Harbeson; term 3 yr's.

Remarks Mustered to Sergt

(966)

Copyist.

Dudley Joseph

Mus. 2 Adjt., Reg't Ky. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D | 16 | Ky.

Isaiah Dudley

Adj't, Co. , 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 20/63 to Dec 1864
Present
Aug 1864 Present on Fur-
lough
Sick & Abs' thru Present
May 1864 Present sick
in Hosp at Knoxville
Tenn May 5th
May 25th furlough
returned to Regt
June 1864 Present
July 1864 killed by
falling of a tree
near Chattanooga
Ga July 14/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Memorandum

Inventory of the Effects

of

Lieutenant and Adjt. Joseph

Dudley 16 Regt. Kenty Inft.

Killed by the falling of a tree in Camp on the Chattahoochee River Georgia July 14th 1864.

Note

Effects will be disposed of in accordance with directions from his legal heirs who reside at ~~Flemingsburg~~ Flemingsburg Fleming County Ky.

Inventory sent 2d Auditor

A. G. Office
Aug. 29. 1864.
2/B.

No. 97. (R.K.) 1863

2d Lt. Q.M. 16th Ky
Hdqrs Louisville, Ky
July 24th 1863
Dudley Joseph
1st Lieut. & A.A.G.
16th Ky V.I.

Application for
a leave of absence
for 15 days.

Hdqrs Dist of Ky
Louisville July 27/63
Respy forwarded
recommended

J. J. Boyle
Brig Gen

A.G.O. 28
Leave 15
days
Hdqrs Dist Ky Louisville July 27th 1863
2d Lt. Q.M. (28th) July 27th

Hd 2ors 16th Ky V.I.
July 24th 1863
Approved recommended
& respectfully forwarded

D. H. Gault Col
16th Ky V.I.

Head Quarters
Nashville
July 25th 63

Approved and
respectfully for-
warded.

C. D. Rumbaugh
Ad Comg Post.

Head Qrs 16th Ky. V. I.
Munfordville Ky July 24th/63

Col Lewis Richmond
A. A. G.

Sir
I would respectfully ask to be granted a leave of absence, for fifteen days to visit my home in Fleming Co. Ky. on important private business. I have not been at home for (14) Thirteen Months having been in active service ever since I was commissioned, I made an application for similar leave on the 13th of June last which was returned with the statement endorsed that no "furloughs or leaves of absence would be granted for the present by order of the Genl Commanding the Dept."

I now respectfully renew the application trusting that affairs in the Department are in a condition that will admit of my absence from my post for that length of time

I have the honor to be
Col Your Obt. Svt.
Joseph Dudley
1st Lieut & Adjt
16th Ky Vol. Infantry

Col L. Richmond
A. A. G.

Print Music Jas Dudley.

Discharge

Head Quarters Dept of the Ohio
Cincinnati Ohio July 7th 1863

Special Orders
No 256

3 . . . . Principal Musician Joseph Dudley 16th Infantry Kentucky Volunteers is discharged the service to date from the 29th day of July 1862 to enable him to accept a commission tendered him by the Governor of Kentucky and since when he has been acting in the capacity of a Commissioned Officer

By order of Major Gen. Burnside
R. H. I. Goddard
Acting Assistant Adjutant General

A true copy
James H. Fisher
Capt & A. A. G.

I certify that the foregoing statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

J. H. Cradlebaugh Col
16th Kentucky Vol Infty.

Hon. Asst. Adjt. Gen.
Louisville May 30. 1863

Respectfully forwarded to Hd Qrs. Dept & recommend that Joseph Dudley be discharged a Principal Musician of 16 Ky Vols. to date July 29. 1862

J. J. Boyle
Brig Genl.

Hd Qrs 2d Div
Lexington Ky Jan 5th
1863

Respectfully forwarded to Hd Qrs Dept of the Ohio with the recommendation that Joseph Dudley be discharged as Principal Musician of the 16th Ky Vols. to date July 29th 1862

By Command of
Brig Gen Boyle

John H. Hunt
Capt & A.A.G.
Chief of Staff

23rd N.G.

No. 20. Dudley 1863

1st Sergt Co G 16th Ky Vols
Dudley
K.O. May 2nd 1863.
May 2nd 1863

Dudley Co 1st Sergt 16th Ky Vols.

Abbreviation to be changed to Principal Musician

Hd. Qrs Dept of the Ohio.
Office Comy of Musters
Cincinnati. July 6/63
Discharge respectfully recommended to date July 29th 1862.

J. F. Hunt
Maj & A.A.
Comy of Musters

S.O. 236.

Rec'd 31st 2 o'clock (P.M.) May 30th

Head Quarters 16th Ky Vol Inft
Lebanon Ky May 2nd 1863

Col I Woraddock.

Sir

In obedience to general orders No 18. issued from Head Quarters District of Western Kentucky April 28th 1863 I would respectfully submit to you the following statement. Viz:

I was mustered into the U.S. service January 27th 1862. by Lieutenant Burns U.S.A. as principal musician 16th Regt. Ky Vol Inft from which time I recieved full pay as such to the 29th day of July 1862 when I was appointed and commissioned by the Governor of Kentucky. Adjutant of the above Regiment with the rank of first Lieutenant and as such recieved full pay from that date to the 28th day of February 1863. I have never been mustered out of nor into the U.S. service except as above stated on the 27th day of January 1862 by Lieut Burns U.S.A

I am Sir

Yours with respect

Joseph Dudley
1st Lieut & Adjt
16th Ky Vol Inft

Wm Dudley
15 d Inft

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Jas. L. Dudley

Rank Capt. Regiment 16

Arm Infty

Casualty Killed near Chattanooga Tenn. Jy.

Day 4; Month July; Year 64.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

(170)

Entered Death Roll

VI

mm R. 96.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Joseph Dudley

Lt & Adjt of Company —

16 Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers. Inf.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 14. 1864.

[illegible]
AND IS RECEIVED BY
[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Dudley

Rank: Lieut & Adjt Company: Regiment: 16

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed by the falling of a tree.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 14. 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp. Chattahoochie River. Ga.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Memorandum Inventory

of Effects

REMARKS.

Sent to 2d Auditor Aug 29. 1864.

Edwin Turner

Clerk.

(170)

470

Dudley, Joseph

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Priv. Musician | 1st Lieut. & Adjt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dudley, Joseph

476

Duffey. Dennis

Co L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duffy. Dennis

+ Duffy, Dennis 4794

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9387037	26	
2	9386962	27	
3	10220432	28	
4	9393453	29	
5	9388442	30	
6	9393709	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

A 16 Ky.

Dennis Cuffy

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Camp Rudgers Louisville Ky. Nov 20, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Florid, height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Nov 15, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Subetitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

A. A. Lieut.

(340e) Copyist.

Ky.

Dennis Sullivan

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 6th Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Camp Nicholson Ky. Dec 20. 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blue ; hair Sandy

Complexion Fresh height 5 fts 5½ in.

When mustered in Dec 20 , 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100 : due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(360 c)

Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky.

Dennis Duffy

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 15, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted three years.

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Complexion freckled; height 5 ft 5½ in.

When mustered in Dec 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. to W. Clayton, Jeff Co. Ky. Asstr. Provost Mrshl. Clothing $15.00.

Book mark:

(2608) Woods.

Copyist.

D 16 | Ky.

Dennis Duffy.

Pri., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 30, 1864.

Where Columbia, Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(351) Harney Copyist.

16 Ky.

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Columbia Tenn Dec. 30/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

L | 16 | Ky.

Lewis Duffy

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops Ky., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 53.37/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; **due U. S.** $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; **due** $ ...../100

Remarks: Substitute Deserted at Columbia Tenn Dec 30/64

Book mark: .....

Burr Lam

Copyist.

Duffy Dennis

, Co. 6 16 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 250

Dennis Duffy

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

G. W. Clayton

On the 13th day of Dec, 1864

By

G. W. Monarch Pres

Wm L. Henry Comr

T. S. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment,

5th Dist. of Ky

Feb. 18, 06. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Dennis Duffy desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 19 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 15 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

R M Anderson

Dennis his ✕ Duffy mark

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Dennis Duffey born in the State of Ireland, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with G. W. Clayton, Esq., of Jefferson Co Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** ante dratt in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 13 day of Dec, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said G. W. Clayton, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 13 day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 15 day of Dec 186 4 BEFORE G. W. Mussack Capt Bn Mus 7th Div 23d Army Corps

Dennis his Duffey mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of G. W. Clayton Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 7th Dist Ky, 186, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Ante dratt- 3 Yrs

G. W. Mussack
Provost Marshal

Will R. Abney
Commissioner of Board

T. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of ____ Dist. of ____

473

Duke, Isaac

Co. K B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399799	1
2	9399886	2
3	9399968	3
4	9400049	4
5	9400127	5
6	9400201	6
7	9400277	7
8	9400344	8
9	9400396	9
10	9400460	10
11	9388126	11
12	9387182	12
13	9400541	13
14	9400638	14
15	9391572	15
16	9391628	16
17	9391690	17
18	9391747	18
19	9391802	19
20	9391850	20
21	9391921	21
22	9391990	22
23	9392048	23
24	9392114	24
25		25

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

J	16	Ky.

Jesse Dutton

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Keutan

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Dee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Watson

(8584) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Isaac Duke

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(118)

D 16 Ky.

Isaac Duke

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(259) Wilson

Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Isaac Dietz

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

_____

_____, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

(856)

D 16 Ky.

Isaac Dicke

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

16

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(866) Copyist.

D | C | Ky.

Isaac Duke

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Freeman

Copyist.

(868)

C 16 Ky.

Jesse Clark

Jamaica, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Isaac Duke

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb 5, 186 4

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 186 3.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 90/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re enlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provision of General Order 191 War department Series of 1863

Book mark: .....

Isaac Duke

(349) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Duke

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 00/100; due, $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Fleming Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provision of Genl
Order No 191 War Department
Series of 1863 Entitled in
Addition to Bounty of a prem
ium of $ 2 00 and one months
pay also a furlough of 30
days Last Sixty days in the State
Des

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(341)

MAY. 29 9387182 1891

before the Expiration of his
original Term of Enlistment

D 16 | Ky.

Isaac Clark

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sherman

Copyist

(158)

C 16 Ky.

Wm Duke

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted in Company B 10 Ky Vol Inf

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

N 16 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(2?8) Original.

N | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Davis

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186-.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks : Veteran

Book mark :

Fred Kruse

(2-8) Copyist.

9 | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Cook

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : Vet. Vol.

Book mark :

Eastenling Corpl.

(8:8)

9 | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Durbin

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Easterling Capt.

(8-8)

N | 16 Ky.

Isaac Dunn

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited at Lebanon Jan 1, 1864, Furloughed Feb 11, 1864 to Mch 11, 1864

Book mark:

F. Faulkner

Captain.

(8-8)

D | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Smith

Franklin, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ----

D. Cushing Capt.

(258)

D | 16 Ky.

Isaac Duke

Remarks | Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Black

(2:8) Clerk.

D | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Duke

Jessamine Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Veteran

Book mark:

Black

(8768) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Duke

Jessamine, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks Veteran

Book mark: Black

Copyist.

(258)

D | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Duke

Teamster, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Subs NC, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $20 41/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 150 00/100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

his
Isaac X Black
mark

Copyist.

(861)

Dube, Isaac

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Isaac Duke desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossy Creek Tennessee
the 20th day of January 1864

Witness: M. L. Hutchins — Isaac D. Duke

R. D. 16th Ky Inft - Mark

No. 2

Isaac Duke

Volunteered at Knoxville
in Knox County
Tennessee, 1863,
By Capt Hutchins
16th Regiment of Kentucky Vol

(2nd) enlistment; last served in Company (B),
16th Regt of Kentucky Vol
Discharged December 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____

the ____ of ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

said ____ is ____ that the

do hereby fully give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

Witness: ____ the ____ day of ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Form 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—substituting, in the latter case, the word reënlist for enlist, and stating the number of the regiment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and not to the Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment does not, in all cases, practice of the Adjutant General's Office to require evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commonly, or enlisting commissary of musters, is held to the faithful discharge of these duties before either of them is given to the reënlisting man.

Any person who shall knowingly make a false statement or representation as to any fact, in any enlistment paper, or who shall knowingly forge or counterfeit any such paper, or who shall counsel, aid, or assist any person in making a false statement or representation, or in forging or counterfeiting any such paper, shall be punished by fine and imprisonment, at the discretion of a court-martial, as the case may be, will accordingly both enlistments

3571

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penn

TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Isaac Duke born in Brown Co. in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixt day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Duke do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this Sixt day of Jan 1864 } Isaac his + Duke
Before W. H. Hutchins R.O. } Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. Cartmell
Surg 16th Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Isaac Duke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Sandy complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

W. H. H. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "B", 16th Regiment of Ky Veteran Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Mossy Creek Tenn

Captain Co. "B" 16th Ky Vet Vol Inf

474

Dulen, George F.

Co G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dulin, George F.

475

Duling George P.

Co. G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93982332	26
2	93982423	27
3	93982806	28
4	93982897	29
5	93982671	30
6	93982743	31
7	93982814	32
8	93982885	33
9	93982940	34
10	93982997	35
11	93990053	36
12	93990146	37
13	93990217	38
14	93990241	39
15	93990317	40
16	93990383	41
17	93990441	42
18	93990546	43
19	93982274	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: K

See also 1

A. 16 Ky.

Co. C Davis

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Dunn

(126) Copyist.

2

16 Ky.

James F. Irwin

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Adjutant

Copyist.

2	16	Ky.

George O Dulin

Capt., Co E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

E H Bowen

(8584) Copyist.

G | 16 **Ky.**

George P. Dulin

Pri, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Frankfort Ky, Jan 25, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 25, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 53 15/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Asst Surgeon.

(349)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Eaton.

(356)

Copyrighted.

a | 16 | Ky.

Co. [illegible]

Corl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E K Baum

(358) Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky.

Geo C. Quinn

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(858) Copyist.

George P. Dulen

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jan 13th/63 Returned to duty ~~Jan 25~~ Feb 3 by order of Col J. H. Craddock. Due U States $14.00

Company Consolidated July 22 64

Book mark:

E. S. Bonn

(356)

Copyist.

C 2 16 Ky.

Leo F. Lawson

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leo F. Lawson

(358) Copyist.

I. | 16 | Ky.

George P Dulin

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks Due Uniform

Book mark: ____

(356)

Geo P Dulin
Capt

7

16 Ky.

Thomas P. Dunn

1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Ballade

Copyright.

D | 16 | Ky.

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 4th Regt Ky Vol Inf Jan 11 1864 by order of Genl Manson

Book mark:

Ballard

(356) Copyist.

W | 16 | Ky.

George P. Mullins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 13. Ky Vol. By order Gen Mansom Jan 1. 1864.

Book mark:

Cleared

Copyist.

(858)

D 16 Ky.

George P. Durlin

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not reenlisted. Transferred from 13 Ky Vol. June 17. 1864. by order No. 14 of date June 17. 1864 from Maj. Gen. Schofield.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(356) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

George P. Dulin

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Non est.

Book mark: ____

Lloyd

(858)

Copyright.

19 | 16 | Ky.

George P. Devlin

Put, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: now vet.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyrighted.

D | 16 | Ky.

George P. Mullin

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: non vet.

Book mark: ____

Floyd

(858) Copyright.

D | 16 | Ky.

George P. Duling

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 27 1865 By reason of Expiration of Service

Book mark:

Humphreys Capt.

(356)

476

Duling, George F.

Co G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duling George F.

477

Dulley, Patrick

Co ....., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dulley, Patrick

478

Dully, Patrick

Co. ——, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386961	26	
2	10220430	27	
3	9387036	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D 16 Ky.

Patrick Dully

Appears with rank of Pte on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Ft Mud. Louisville Ky. Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft 3 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 15 , 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville Tenn. Dec 23/64. Substitute not taken upon M Rolls of Regt

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Forest

(340 c) Copyright

F. 16 **Ky.**

Patrick Dulley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 15, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 23 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 7/4 in.

When mustered in Dec. 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sick Oberdan Jeffersonian Jail Co. Ky.
Exp Nov 25. 64. Clothing amt $15.98.

Book mark:

Wade

(3405) Copyist.

Patrick Kelly

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 4 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Nov 20, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Nov 15, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

P Kelly

Copyist

Dudley Patrick

, Co. 16 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers (	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 946

Patrick Mully

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Oberdon Jennings

On the 15th day of Dec, 1864.

By

W. M. Monnett Pres

Bill L. Henry

T. S. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment,

5th Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1896. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment D.v. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Patrick Dully desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 23 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 15 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

R M Anderson

Patrick Dully

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Patrick Dully born in the State of Indiana, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Aberdar Dennellyer, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson Co Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 15 day of Dec, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said A. Dennellyer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15 day of Dec 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 15 day of Dec 1864.
Before H. W. Mussack
Capt Dr. Mus. 5th Dist
of Ky

Patrick Dully

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of A. Dennellyer of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5 Dist Ky on the 15 day of Dec, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazl eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 3/4 inches high.

H. W. Mussack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

479

Dunmitt, Sanders

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunmit Sanders

480 L

Dunagan, Thomas M

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunnigan, Thomas M.

481

Dunagin Thomas M

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunnigan, Thomas M

487

Dunagine Thomas M

Co X, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunnigan, Thomas M

483

Duncan, Franklin

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396946
2	9397038
3	9397131
4	9397207
5	9397274
6	9397334
7	9397393
8	9397444
9	9397492
10	9397539
11	9387948
12	9387536
13	9397591
14	9397640
15	9397697
16	9397761
17	9397821
18	9397874
19	9397930
20	9398015
21	9398100
22	9398149
23	9398198
24	
25	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D 16 | Ky.

D O

Franklin Duncan

_____, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Jany 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862

Where Camp Dye

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: _____

Black

Copyist.

(3584)

16 Ky.

Franklin Duncan

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date of June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

(358) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Franklin Duncan

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

(358)

F 16 | Ky.

Franklin Lenoir

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Peach

(350) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Franklin S. Duncan

Sgt., Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

(356) Copyrist.

G L O 16 Ky.

Franklin Duncan

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist

(858)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(858)

16 Ky.

Franklin Cannon

C, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent on detached duty since Nov 3. by order of Genl Burbridge

Book mark:

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Franklin [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: absent on detached service

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

C 16 Ky.

Franklin Duncan

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Co. I 16. Ky.

Franklin Duncan.

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 186 4

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 186 3.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 12. 03 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 00 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of enlistment as veteran G.O. No. 191 War Dept series of 1863.

Book mark: .....

J. C. Grant

Copyist.

(349)

D 16 Ky.

Franklin Duncan

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted ..... Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in ..... Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 00/100; due, $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. Of 1863.

Book mark: .....

Schenck

Copyist.

(241)

16 Ky.

Timothy Driscoll

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Returned from Hospital

Feb'y 1 1864

Book mark: .....

Driscoll

Copyrighted.

16 Ky.

Franklin Duncan

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

A C 16 Ky.

Franklin Rifles

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

(858)

E 16 Ky.

Franklin Lawson

Pvt, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

D 16 Ky.

Franklin Duncan

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran -

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(838)

D | 16 | Ky.

Franklin Duncan

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Org'd N.G., July 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 37 75/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Hawkins

Copyist.

(881)

D 16 Ky.

Franklin Duncan

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

D 16 Ky.

Franklin Duncan

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Franklin Duncan

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det

Book mark:

Franklin

(368) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Franklin Duncan

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

D. 16 Ky.

Captain Duncan

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt.

Book mark:

Enter

Copyist.

(858)

Duncan Franklin

, Co. F, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Franklin Duncan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maryville Tennessee
the First day of January 1864

Witness: N. G. Ferris

Franklin Duncan
his mark

No. 7

Franklin Duncan
Volunteered at Maryville Tenn,
January 1 1864
By Lt Col. Augustus Cowan
Regiment of Cavalry

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of Cavalry
Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Norman 3516

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennisee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Franklin Duncan born in Scott County in the State of Tennisee aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Franklin Duncan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this First day of January 1864 before M C Hutchins Lieut 2d Regt } Franklin Duncan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. Eastman
Surg 16 Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Franklin Duncan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet ——— inches high.

M C Hutchins
16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 2d Lieut 16th Regiment of Ky Vol Infty Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Jno Pope Asst Adjt Gen
2d Div 23d A.C.

484

Duncan, William H.

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399798
2	939987
3	93876 73
4	939967
5	940004
6	940126
7	940020
8	940276
9	940034
10	940040
11	940047
12	938812
13	938936
14	940053
15	940060
16	940066
17	940073
18	940079
19	940084
20	940091
21	940099
22	940106
23	940113
24	940118
25	624-A-1876

Book Mark: 624 - A - 1876

See also

D | 16 | Ky.

William H. Duncan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at home.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Wilson

(8684) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

William H. Duncan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at home Fleming co. Ky. since Apr. 29, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(356) Copyist.

D. 16 Ky.

William C. Kinman

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Sick at home by

leave. Certificate rec'd

Book mark

P. K. Thruston

(247)

Copyist.

16 Ky.

William H. Finnan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Wilson

Copyist.

(156)

D 16 Ky.

William H. Duncan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(166)

16 Ky.

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(888) .....

Copyist.

D 16 | Ky.

Wm H Duncan

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

Wm H Duncan

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Left sick at Hospital Glasgow Ky June 25 1863

Book mark: ———

W H Duncan

Copyist.

(868)

G 16 Ky.

William H Sansom

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Sansom

Copyist.

(858)

C 16 Ky.

William H Duncan

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

G 16 Ky.

Wm H Cannon

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

William H Jones

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted as Vet
and furloughed from
Feb 11th 1864 to Mch
11. 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

D 16 Ky.

William H. Duncan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

(868) Copyist.

Ky.

16

William A. Duncan

Prt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

William H. Duncan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(888) Harris

Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

William H. Duncan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Harris

Copyist.

(358)

L 16 Ky.

William H. Duncan,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

(858)

Copyright

19 16 Ky.

William H. Duncan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

(268) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

William H. Duncan,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, NC July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $13.10/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 210/100; due $ 190/100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: 624-A-(E.B.)'76.

G. H. McCarthy
Sergt.

(361)

D 16 Ky.

William H. Duncan,

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 624-A-1876.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Aug. 19, 1876.

Call from Commissioner of Pensions

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

Powell

Copyist.

(476)

D 16 **Ky.**

William H Duncan

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 54/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re Enlistment as Veteran Volunteers under the provision of General Order 191 War Department Series of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

William R Duncan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series 1863. Is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of $2.00 and one months advance pay. Also to a furlough of not less 30 days in his State before Expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S. H. Rowland

(341) Copyist.

G 16 Ky.

William H Duncan

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(226) [illegible]

Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

William H. Duncan,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

G. H. McCarthy
Comp'd

(868)

D 16 Ky.

William H. Duncan,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Comdg.

(858)

Duncan William H.

....., Co. H, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

l Cards		Final Statements	
rial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
ts. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
criptive Lists		Orders	
charge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
listment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
nalty Sheet		Med. Examination	
finement		Misc. Information	
ntracts		Pay or Clothing	
th or Effects		Personal Reports	
ortion		Rank	
charge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
charge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
ty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Duncan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Moby Creek Tennessee

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

William H. Duncan

William H. Duncan

No. .....

Volunteered at Moby Creek Tenn

January 1st 1863

By Lt. Blackwell C.S.A.

66th Regiment of Ky Cav

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (Co's) 16th Regt of Ky Vet Vols

Discharged December 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness:

the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Vroman 3518

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the commutation of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier is such, in all cases, entitled to payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters in the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mofyard

I, William H Duncan born in Fleming Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of January 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Duncan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mofyard Tenn William H Duncan

this first day of January 186 4

Before M L Hubbard RQ

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J McCartney

Surg 16th Ky Vol Cavy

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H Duncan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

M L Hubbard

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 16th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 186 4, at Louisville Ky

Capt Co K 16th Ky Cav

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

485

Dunigan, Thomas M

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunnigan, Thomas M

(+) 486

Dunmit, Sanders.

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402F61	26
2	9402957	27
3	9387700	28
4	938F770	29
5	940J0V4	30
6	9403146	31
7	940 3238	32
8	940 3327	33
9	940 3417	34
10	940 3V0V	35
11	940 3631	36
12	940 4110	37
13	940 4182	38
14	940 4250	39
15	940 4322	40
16	940 4377	41
17	940 4429	42
18	Pfm-160-1868	43
19	Pfm-160-1868	44
20	33422843	45
21	31786339	46
22	36307443	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Pfm = 160 = 1868

See also ✓

–

16 | Ky.

Landis D. Swanson

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 186 .

Where Camp Nee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 25, 1862

Where Camp Nee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: Jan 1863

(2884) Tinan

Copyist.

Enrolled [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

L 16 | Ky.

Lieutenant Dunnitt

Pvt., Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Vol.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark

W. L. Brandon

Copyist.

D | 16 Ky.

Sanders Dunnitt

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186?.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 1st 62

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

N | 16 Ky.

Sanders Dunnitt

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 18-62

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(868) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(186) [illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Co. Shore U. S., July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ †, 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 ;†

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 7, 1864; drawn since $ 67 58/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: † Present last [illegible]
[illegible] Mustered out with Co.

† Time from Roll

Book mark: Mustered out with Co. Dec

Record

(861) Copyist.

D | 16 Ky.

Sanders Lieutenant

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest for desertion. Charges preferred Sept 22nd 1864

Book mark:

Board

Copyist.

F. | 16 | **Ky.**

Lauder Sinnett

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Aug. 18, 1862

Where Bowling Green Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Lewis Co. Ky.

Book mark:

(2618) Heading Copyist

16 Ky.

Captain's Company.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(858)

16 Ky.

....., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

2 | 16 Ky.

Sanders Dunnavant

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... **100 for** .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... **100 for** .....

Remarks: Discharged

Leave from Gen'l

Bruce since Dec. 8-

62

Book mark: .....

Pittman Copyist

Ky.

Co. [illegible] Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(858)

2 | 16 | Ky.

Sanders Summitt

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Aug 19 - 62

Book mark:

Fuller

(356) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Sandus Dummitt

Pvt., Co. ~~K, 16~~ Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: under arrest since Sept. 22/64, when he returned from desertion

Book mark: ----

Bogan

Copyist.

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Sanders Dammitt

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent * Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: * In arrest for desertion charges dated in Sept 22/64.

Book mark: .....

Rogan

(366) Copyist.

Samuel H.

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. Int. to muster for discharge when signed Apl 22/65

Book mark:

(955) Board

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Sanders Dunnett,

....., Co. K, 16 Regt Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Dft – 160 – 1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 9, 1887.

This man deserted on or about August 18, 1862, and arrested on or about July 27, 1864.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by G.O. 107 Hdqrs. Dept. N.C. dated July 17 1865 without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the *charge* of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the *fact* that he was absent in desertion from on or about August 18, 1862, to on or about July 27, 1864, cannot, however, be expunged.

(4315) L. M. Dunn Asst.

D 16 Ky.

Sanders Dunnett

....., Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: Pfn-71-1869. with Pfn-160-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch. 30, 1869.

'Mustered out with Company.'

L. Thomas

Adjutant General.

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky

Sanders Drummett

....., Co. K 16 Reg't Ky Inft

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair auburn

Where born Owensb Co Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 186 1.

Where Camp Denton

By whom J A Lee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (

Drummond

(2045) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Sanders Dumit

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. C.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated July 29, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 9 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When Aug 18, 1864.

Where

Arrested:

When July 27, 1864

Where

Remarks: Arrested by S. Baker
D. P. M. Expense $1.00.75

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Catlettsburg Ky.
July 29, 1864.

S. S. Baker
Provost.

(516)

Ky.

16

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark:

Copyright.

(846)c

487

Gunn, William

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9393779	26	
2	9393862	27	
3	9393948	28	
4	9394016	29	
5	9394090	30	
6	9388676	31	
7	9394206	32	
8	9394276	33	
9	9388045	34	
10	9387470	35	
11	9394441	36	
12	9394498	37	
13	9394566	38	
14	9394634	39	
15	9394700	40	
16	9394764	41	
17	9394830	42	
18	9388515	43	
19	9394906	44	
20	9394989	45	
21	9395048	46	
22	9395105	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D. | 16 | Ky.

William Lewis

Pvt., Co. D., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jan. 22, 1863

Where Lebanon Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Bracken Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Hawerling

(3515) Copyist.

D | 16 Ky.

William Dunn

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Lebanon, Ky. Jan. 22nd 1863. Died C. Hospital Sutler 4.11

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

D. | 16 | Ky.

William Dunn.

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 27, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 23. 65 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of reenlistment as Veteran G. O. No. 191 War Dept. Series 1863. Absent without leave from Jan. 22 1863 to June 25. 1863 Returned to duty and loss of pay & allowances during absence by order Maj. Gen. Burnside.

Book mark: .....

(248) J. M. Dunn.

Copyist.

D | 16 Ky.

William Dunn

Private, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L. A. Fitch

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Dunn

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1862.

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

A. A. Hatch
Copyist.

(8584)

D | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. William S. Lewis

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr & May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. Pitch

Asst.

(288)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Dunn

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

L. D. Pitch

Copyist

(358)

D | 16 **Ky.**

William Dunn

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 27, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 27, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schmidt

(841) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

William Dunn

Teamster Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L. A. Pitch
Copyist

(268)

D | 16 | Ky.

William Dunn

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present & Pay

Stopped

Book mark:

Stephenson

(358) Copyist

D 16 Ky.

[illegible] Dunn

1st Lt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & June, 1863.

Present or absent 1st Lieut.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: absent without leave from the 2nd of Jan 1863 until 25th of June 1863

Dec 63 next on which [illegible]

Book mark:

(866) [illegible]

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible] Daniel

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

D. 16 Ky.

William Dunn,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Brown

Copyist

D. | 16 | Ky.

William Dunn,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran
Detailed as Regimental
Wagoner March 21, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(368) J. W. Brown
Capt.

D. | 16 | Ky.

William Dunn,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyist

(858)

D. | 16 | Ky.

William Dunn.

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown

Copyist

(868)

D. | 16 | Ky.

William Dunn,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent — Present-

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown

Copyist

(268)

Co. D 16 Ky.

William Dunn

Pr. , Co. D. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jany. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jany. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati Ohio.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Voss.

Copyist.

(351)

D. | 16 Ky.

William Dunn,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Absent with leave from Jan. 22, 1865 to Feb. 26, 1865. Returned to duty by order Gen. Riley, Comdg. 3d Div. 23d A. C.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyist

D. | 16 Ky.

William Dunn,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.
Detached with 3d Div. Ambulances
Corps, June 15th 1865.

Book mark:

Goodman

Copyist

D. | 16 | Ky.

William Dunn,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Goodman.

(256) Copyist

D. | 16 | Ky.

William Dunn,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shop N. C., July 15", 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15", 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31", 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864, drawn since $ 17.78/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 210.00/100; due $ 190.00/100

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ____

Goodman

(981) Copyist.

1864

William Dunn
Col. 16th Ky. Inf.

Restorations
Dept. of the Ohio.
1862 -- 6

See

T. E. Burns
Lt. Col. 16th Ky. Inf.

Dunn, William

P, Co. , Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	/
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Dunn desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Piney Creek Depot
the 27th day of January 1864

Witness: Henry C. Weaver — William Dunn
Co D 16th Vet Res

No. 20

William Dunn
Volunteered at Piney Creek Depot
Piney Co Md
the 27 day of January 1864
By Lt W C Hutchins
Co C Regiment of Vet Res Corps

2nd enlistment; last served in Company D
16th Regt of Md Vols
Discharged Dec 31st 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Vermiaw 357 F

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign each enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, William Dunn born in Bracken Co in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Dunn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky this 1st day of January 1864 before Wm L. Hutchins R.C. William Dunn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Dunn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Wm Lt Auditor Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 27th day of Jany, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Present & Aged
Capt Co D 16th Ky
Jan 31. 1864

488

Dunnegan, Thomas M.

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunnigan Thomas M

489

Dunnigan Thomas M

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402F63	26	
2	9402956	27	
3	940306	28	
4	940 3147	29	
5	940 3239	30	
6	940 3328	31	
7	940 3419	32	
8	940 3506	33	
9	940 3F56	34	
10	940 3667	35	
11	93FF205	36	
12	93F725	37	
13	940 3737	38	
14	940 3806	39	
15	940 3F80	40	
16	940 3961	41	
17	940 4036	42	
18	940 4109	43	
19	940 4226	44	
20	940 4460	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D | 16 Ky.

Thomas M. Dunnigan

Cpt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(985) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Thomas' McCunnigan

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

16 Ky.

Do

Thomas M. Dunnigan

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(256)

C. 11 | Ky.

Edward W. Summers

Cav., Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 186-.

When enlisted Jan 1, 186-.

When mustered in Jan 1, 186-.

Bounty paid, $ 2 100; due, $ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Discharged Feb 1 1864 under provisions of G.O. No 9 Series of War Dept - Entitled in addition to bounty to appropriation of 1862 One advance pay and to a furlough of at least 30 days and his State to the expiration of his term of Enlistment

Book mark:

J. H. Rowland

Copyist.

D | 16 Ky.

Thomas M. Dumagin

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

D | 16 Ky.

Thomas M. Dunagan

Cpl, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Thomas M. Dunagan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(355) Bogan

Appointed.

D. | 16 | Ky.

Thomas M. Dunigan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(888) Bogan

Copyist.

D | 16 Ky.

Thomas M. Dunagins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

Bogan

(368) Copyist.

D | 16 Ky.

Thomas M. Dunigan

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

(266) Copyist.

D | 16 Ky.

Thomas McDunnegan

Pat, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Killed in action at Franklin Tenn. Nov. 30/64.

Book mark:

Bogan

(358) Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

James McGuire

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Co Muster Out, July, 1865.

Muster-out to date † ——, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Veteran † mustered out at the close of Rebellion

Book mark:

Board

Copyist.

(361)

16 Ky.

Thomas M. Lunigan

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(986) Fuller

Copyist.

E | 5 | Ky.

Edmund Dunnigan

Sergt, Co. E, 5th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186?

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Coleman

Copyist.

(858)

E | 16 Ky.

Thomas Donnegan

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

T Donnegan
Capt.

(868)

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

[illegible]

(Copyist.

(8584)

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyright

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

K 16 Ky.

Thomas M. Cunnigan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ —/100

Due soldier $ 11 50/100; due U. S. $ —/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —/100

Bounty paid $ —/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of an Enlistment as reported by A.A.G. War Dept 1863, War Dept

Book mark:

(849) J. Adelbert

Copyist.

Dunegan Thos. M.

9, Co. K, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Entd Descr Roll.
U.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JAN 26 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

Mth/ R. U. 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

P. M. Thomas Dunnegan

16th Regt of Kentucky Vet

VOLUNTEERS. K. V

Killed in Action Nov 30/64.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Thomas M Dunigan a Private of Captain James A Lay's Company (K) of the 16th Regiment of Kentucky Veteran VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Lewis County, State of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; Light complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Owsley Creek, Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Louisville Kentucky, on the First day of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a ~~recruit, by~~ Veteran By Capt Lee Jr, at Louisville Ky, on the First day of January, 1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~on the day of~~, at ~~the term of~~ Three Years, ~~1864~~,) to serve in the Regiment, for FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 16th Ky Inft; and having served HONESTLY and ~~entitled to a~~ DISCHARGE by reason of Killed in Action to the present date, is now Franklin Tennessee on the 30th Day of November 1864

The said Thomas M Dunigan was last paid by Paymaster Maj C Whittle to include the First day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ 30th day of September 1864 date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to forty ~~Two~~ 00/100 ~~Two~~ dollars, since the first day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $160 ~~Two~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty Due 240

There is to be stopped from him, on account of ~~the State of~~ ~~authorities, for CLOTHING~~, &c., received ~~on entering service~~ overdrawn $2.51 ~~Two~~ dollars; and ~~or other for other stoppages, viz:~~

~~Two~~ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to place of enrollment, up to the ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

~~He is indebted to~~ , 186 .

~~He is indebted to~~ , ~~BUTLER~~, ~~Two~~ dollars.

~~He is indebted to~~ , ~~LAUNDRESS~~, ~~Two~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Columbia Tennessee, this 29 day of December, 1864.

J McFreeman 1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96—Feb.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas M Dunegan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mossy Creek Tennessee
the First day of January 1864

Witness:
J. B. Freeman 1st Lieut

Thomas M Dunegan
mark

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____;
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Norman 35-18

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be filled out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster rolls of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the records of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor's is void, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Thos McDunnigan born in Lewis Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thos M. Dunnigan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this First day of January 1864. Before Maj Lt. Hutchins 16 Ky } Thomas his ✕ mark McDunnigan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. W. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V. I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thos McDunnigan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 7 1/4 inches high.

Maj Lt Hutchins Co
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 16 Regiment of Kentucky, M.T. duty Volunteers, on the 1 day of January, 1864, at Louisville, Ky.

James Keogh
Capt Co K 16 Ky Vol
Recruiting Officer

490

Duram, William B.

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durham, William B

491

× Durham, William B

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9395227	26
2 939 5316	27
3 9387630	28
4 9395402	29
5 9395484	30
6 9395559	31
7 9395695	32
8 93886881	33
9 93963848	34
10 9396475	35
11 93.96561	36
12 9396630	37
13 33422336	38
14 34439159	39
15 32566812	40
16 36307433	41
17 7094-a-1883	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 7094 – a – 1883

See also ✓

D | 16 | Ky.

William B. Durham

Inmate, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky Vols.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of detachment, deserters, stragglers and other soldiers, to whom transportation has been furnished by Military Commander stationed at Indianapolis. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind. March 23 1864.

Where born Nicholas, Ky.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1862

Where enlisted Thomas Co. Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Transportation from Indianapolis Ind.

Transportation to Lawrenceburg Ky

Remarks: 6 charges $32.22

Book mark:

Dalton

Capt.

LO 16 **Ky.**

William B Durham

....., Co. E 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Bracken Co Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 3, 186 2

Where Camp Lee Ky

By whom Lt Ward; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Now Vet Mustered out Jan 2 1865

(3084) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

William B. Durham

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Sardis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 7094-A-1883.

Lowry

(8584) Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky

William E. Durham

Cpl, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky vols

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Mar 21, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 7 District of Indiana.

Deserted:

When 4 Mar, 1863.

Where Shawneetown Ky

Arrested:

When Mar 20, 1864

Where Vermillion Co Ind

Remarks: $30.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Indianapolis Ind, Mar 22, 1864

(Sig.) Pilcher

Appt.

D | 16 | Ky.

William B. Durham

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Company Transfer.

Mustered in Jan 27/62

Book mark: ____

Lowry

(356) Copyist.

D

16 Ky.

William E. Durham

Pvt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862)
June 1862 } Co Learnster
Feb 1863 Last Feb 19 1863
Lebanon Ky Deserted
Aug 1864 Camp Indianapolis
Returned from desertion
date unknown
Absent sick in Hosp
since July 28/64
Sept 1864 Absent in arrest
at Camp Nelson Ky
May 6/64
Oct & Dec 1864 Absent in
arrest at Camp Nelson
for desertion since
Aug 27/64

Book mark:

(568) Copyist.

Pvt. E. Durham

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Miss. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Regt. Ret. 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug 31 18 63

Discharged January 26 1865

by application of Citizen

Burbus

Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky.

William L Durham

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Left in hospital at Covington Ky July 1862

Book mark

E. Townsend

(247)

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

William B. Duran

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hosp.

Book mark: ____

Lowry

(165) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

William B. Durham

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Lowry

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

William B. Durham

Wagoner, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Lowry

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

William B. Durham

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 17th 63.

Book mark:

Lowry

(258) Copyist.

1 | 16 | Ky.

William B. Durham

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Did not receive muster
Deserted from Lebanon Ky
Feb 16/62 Has arrested at
Indianapolis Ind. $30 found
for his arrest He is now in
arrest at Camp Nelson Ky

Book mark:

(256) Turner

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

William B. Durham

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet Discha'd Jan 27, 1865 by reason of expiration of service

Book mark: Dec 7094 A. 1883

(356) J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

2 | 16 | Ky.

William B Durham

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-return to arrest at hands Nelson Ky for desertion Hunter dropped to be dismissed from Pris[illegible] cert if arrest as deserter.

Book mark:

(Jones)

Copyist.

D. | 16 | Ky.

W. B. Durham

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 186 3

DESERTED.

When Feb. 20, 186 3

Where Lebanon Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Nicholas Co. Ky took with him Enfield Rifle & accoutrements

Book mark:

Manning

(2516)

D | 16 | Ky.

William P. Kirkwood

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186-.

Present or absent } Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Did not recruit
Deserted from Lebanon Ky
Feb 19th 1863 Has not been at
Indianapolis Indiana $30.00
Paid for Insurance Has not
since been at Camp Nelson Ky

Book mark: ____

James

(356) Copyist.

Dan'l Lucas Pvt 13

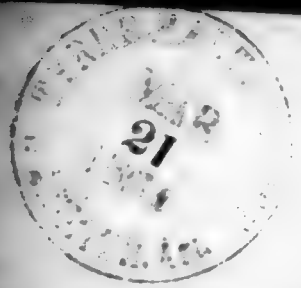
....., Co. E, ... 16 ..... Reg't Ky Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1



2 E
1 N

Provost Marshal Office
Terre Haute March 21, 1864.

I H & R R Road pass private Riley —
(Guard) and M. B. Durham deserts to Indi=
anapolis and private Riley return.

R W Thompson
Pro. Marshal

Capt Dn. Wilder
A. A. M.

States that no voucher
in name of John F. Brewer
for Amst of Wm Duyhem
C E. 16. Ky. Vols. has
Ever been presented or
filed at his Office

Nov. 1904 This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal of the 7th District of Indiana
in the Enrolment Liv, R & P O.

Quarter Master's Department
U. S. A.

JAMES WILSON, CAPT & A.Q.M.

Indianapolis, Ind. April 2nd 1865

Captain [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Captain

Your letter of the 20th inst. asking whether a voucher has been received and paid at this office in name of John M. Brewer for the arrest of a deserter named Wm B. Durham Co. C 6th Regt. Kentucky Vols. is received, in answer thereto I would say that the above mentioned Voucher has never been presented for payment to this office.

I am Captain
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
[illegible]
Capt & A.Q.M.

Dye, John S. 492

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

5th Sergeant	Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

9389120	
9389217	
9389306	
9389395	
9389483	
9389566	
9389646	
9389724	
9389792	
9389863	
9389933	
9387821	
9387209	
9390001	
9390067	
9390135	
9390201	
9390279	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 16 | Ky.

John S Hoge

5th Sgt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Corp Oct 1/61

promoted 5th Sgt Jan 16/62

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

(2584) Patterson

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible] M[illegible]

Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch - Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Patterson Copyist

16 | 16 | Ky.

Sgt. D. Cope

Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 4 Sgt
to fill vacancy caused by
promotion of Orlando Tabor

Book mark:

(866) Patterson Capt

C | 16 | Ky.

C. [illegible]

Sergt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Jan 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Faudin

(356) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Capt. C. C.

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler
Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(2856) [illegible]

Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

John S. Dyer

Sergt, Co. A, 16th Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(356) J. S. Dyer

Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

John S Dye

Sergt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

W M Sayre
Capt

(868)

D | 16 | Ky.

John S. Dye

2 Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Mayne

(868) Copyist

D | 16 | Ky.

John S. Dye

2d Lieut., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(888) John S. Dye
Capt.

D | 16 **Ky.**

John S. Eye

2 Sgt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 54/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Saxton

(240) Clerk.

D | 16 | Ky.

John S. Dye

2 Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(966) W. H. Dye

Copyist

Q | 16 | Ky.

John S. Dye

Sergt Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Pardis Mason Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volun
teer under the provision of
Genl Order No 191 War Depart
ment Series of 1863 Entitled
in addition Bounty to a prom
issory of 2 00 and one months
pay also to a furlough of ab
out thirty days in his State
before the expiration of his
present term of service

Book mark:

Jacobson

(per)

Copyist.

MAY. 29 9387209 1891

Original terms of Enlistment

D | 16 | Ky.

John S. Drye

2 Lieut, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(Sig) W Wayne

Copyist

16 | Ky.

Private

John A. Hall

2 Lieut, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Transferred as Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Jno. J. Dye

Sgt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran. Killed at Resaca Ga. in battle May 14, 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

~~Muster-out to date~~ [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 12.50/100

Due soldier $ [illegible]/100; due U. S. $ [illegible]/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible]/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]/100

Bounty paid $ [illegible]/100; due $ 300/100

Remarks: Killed in Battle
Vicksburg Va May 19th 63

Book mark:

[signature] Copyist.

(881)

Dye John S

P. Co. A, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements 1
al Records	Furloughs or L. of A
. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
riptive Lists	Orders
arge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
tment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

ission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
lity Sheet	Med. Examination
ement	Misc. Information
ects	Pay or Clothing
or Effects 1	Personal Reports
ion	Rank
arge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
arge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

D | 16 Ky.

[illegible]

2 Lieut., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Regulates Pay Roll.

Book mark: ———

Harlan

Copyist

(356)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Dye desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mount Vernon Kentucky

Witness: ..... the 1st day of January 1864

John L. Dye

No. .....

Enlisted at Camp Nelson Ky.

the 1st day of January 1864

By Lieut Col Hobson

Regiment of Ky Cav

One enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of Ky Cav

Discharged Oct 1 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

the ..... of .....

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ..... the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penn TOWN OF Mosby Creek

I, John S. Dye born in Mason Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John S. Dye do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek
this First day of January 1864
Before M le Hutchins R.O. John S. Dye

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V.S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John S Dye previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 4 1/2 inches high.

M le Hutchins R.O.
16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Louisville Ky
Wm Ed Hobson 2d Lieut

R. 94. 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sergt John H Dye

16th Regt of Ky Vet Inftry

VOLUNTEERS. H,

Died May 14. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Where a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These statements for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, or other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Enlisted and Lamdless must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be drawn from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 27 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John d'Olye a Sergt of Captain Dd Pumpelly Company (K) of the 16th Regiment of Ky Vet Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in madison county, State of Kentucky, aged 24 years; 5 feet 4 ½ inches high; Fair complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Clerk, having joined the company on its original organization at Mossy Creek Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by veteran Capt Jas A Lee, at Louisville Ky on the 1st day of January, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 16th Ky Vet Infty to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Being Killed in Battle at Resaca Ga May 14th 1864

The said John d'Olye was last paid by Paymaster Augs Arrowsmith to include the 31st day of January, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] dollars, since the 1st day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 60,00 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, BUTLER, ____ dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Near Atlanta Ga, this 13th day of August, 1864.

Geo M DeGarmo
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 38—Print.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly attested by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

16

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Sergt John A. Agee

Late of Company A

16th *Regt of* Ky Vet Infty

Volunteers, who died at Resaca, Ga

on the 14th *day of* May 1864.

Inventory of the effects of John S. Dye late a Sergeant of Captain Samuel D. Pomeroy Company E of the Sixteenth Regiment of Ky Vet Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Sergeant at Owensboro in the State of Tennessee on the 1st day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Sergeant on the 1st day of January 1864, at Louisville Ky in Company E, 16th Regiment of Ky Vet Infty Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Mason county in the State of Kentucky; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Clerk; he died in Battle at Resaca Georgia on the 14th day of May 1864, by reason of Concussion of Shell

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		No Effects	
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Sergt John S. Dye, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Geo M. DeGarmo
1st Lieutenant
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Atlanta Ga

DATE: August 19th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

493

Dye, Lawson

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9395226	26
2 9395315	27
3 9395401	28
4 9395487	29
5 9395571	30
6 9395652	31
7 9395731	32
8 9395802	33
9 9395873	34
10 9395944	35
11 9387981	36
12 9387495	37
13 9396014	38
14 9396085	39
15 9396166	40
16 9396257	41
17 9396334	42
18 9396421	43
19 9396504	44
20 9396593	45
21 9396680	46
22 9396755	47
23 9396828	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

D | 16 | Ky.

Lawson Dyer

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 20, 1861.

Where Sardis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where C. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Lowry

Copyist.

(8884)

D | 16 | Ky.

Lawson Dye

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Murdered in Jan. 27/62

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

Lawson Dyer

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Lawson Ky

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Copyist.

A | 16 | Ky.

Lawson Ellis

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 1

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

A | 16 | Ky.

Private

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Thomas

Copyist.

E. | 16 | Ky.

Lawson Dye

Inv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(356) James

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Lawson Dye

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Jones.

Copyist.

(358)

D | 16 | Ky.

Lawson Pugh

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Jno

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Lawson Dye

Prt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet absent without leave from Jan 22/65 to Feb 1. 1865 restored to duty by order Brig. Genl. Ruby Comdg. 3 Div 23 A.C.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

(858)

D | 16 | Ky.

Lawson Dye

Prt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ____

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(966)

E | 16 | Ky.

Lawson Frye

Prt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Lawson Dye

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shop No., July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 5, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 83 100

Once settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 2 10 00 100; due $ 1 90 00 100

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ____

J. H. Stewart

(881)

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Lawson Dye

Pvt. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Knapp

(356) Copyist.

I 16 Ky.

Vincent Lyle

Pvt. , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knight

Copyist.

(258)

D. | 16 | Ky.

Lawson Nye.

_____, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 100

Due soldier $ 16 99/100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran & O. No 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Trunk

Captain.

(849)

D 11 Ky.

Lawson Wye

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 of 1863 W.D.

Book mark:

(341) Schenck

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Lawson Kye

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knight

(358) Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

Lawson Rye

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(356) Knapp Capt.

D | 16 Ky.

Lawson Rye

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

D | 16 Ky.

Lawson Oye

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(358)

Copyist.

D | 16 Ky.

Lawson Dyer

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Lowry

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Lawson Dye

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

Dye Lawson

Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lawson Dye desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp Cook Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness: L. Kurtzhen

Lawson his Dye mark

No. ____

Enlisted Dec 31st 1863

Volunteered at Knoxville Tenn

on the 1st day of January

1864,

To serve ____ year

By Lt Col Hunter

6th Regiment of Cavalry

____

2 enlistment; last served in Company (E)

16 Reg't of Cavalry

Discharged ____ 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____ ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This Blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and are to accompany the muster of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Tennessee 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Lawson Dye born in Mason Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of January 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lawson Dye do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Lawson his + mark Dye

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn

this 1st day of Jan 186 4

Before M L Hutchins R O

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S M Cochran

Surg 16 Ky Vol Inft

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, L Dye previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

M L Hutchins Lt

16th Regiment of Kentucky V Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Camp Burnside Kentucky

Captain Commanding

494

† Cato Lewis

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93698	26	
2	93697	27	
3	93695	28	
4	93692	29	
5	93688	30	
6	93682	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 16 | Ky.

Lewis Eaty

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 49/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 14 1862 from West Point. Ky

Book mark:

Cameron

(281) Copyist.

E. | 16 | Ky.

Lewis Eulon

Pvt., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 186 3

DESERTED.

When Oct. 14, 186 2.

Where West Point Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found at Whitley Co Ky

Book mark:

(2518) Hawley

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Lewis Eaton

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Presented Oct 14, 62.

Book mark:

Leach

Capt.

(358)

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Lewis T. Euton

_____, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated January 29, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Deserted

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: _____

Leach

Copyist.

(2564)

E 16 Ky.

Lewis Eaton

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wages to be retained from Jany 1st to April 23. 1862, Sentence of Court Martial

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist.

(858)

16 | Ky.

Lewis Baton

Sgt ..., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Enrolled Nov 1 '61 at London Ky. for 3 years Mustered in Jan 23/62 at Camp Boonsboro.

Book mark:

Beach

(838) Copyist.

Eaton Lewis

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

George H. McClellan
Arrest of Delaney
Louis Eaton 7th Ky.

April 7, 1863

United States

To George W McClelland Dr.

For arresting and delivering to the Military Commander at Indianapolis the following deserters

Lewis Coston formerly Co. D 16 Ky. Vol. $5.00

Fee for arrest

March 31 Livery bill 1 horse 2 days $2.00

" 31st April 1st Hotel bill at Madison for prisoner 1.00

$8.00

Indianapolis Ind April 1st 1863

495

Eaton, Lewis

Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eato, Lewis,

496

Evans, John R.

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private 5th Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, John R.

497

Evans, Lewis F

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private 17th Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Lewis F, D

498

Eggars, George W

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eggers, George W.

499

+ Eggers. George H.

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220412	26
2	93868720	27
3	93719077	28
4	93878438	29
5	93921155	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E | 16 | Ky.

George N. Eggers

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 5, 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 22 y'rs; occupation bricklayer

When enlisted Dec. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. David McKinley Jefferson Co Ky. Effn Nov 25/64. Has clothing to amt $18.99.

Book mark:

(8805) Wood. Copyist.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry Roll dated

, 1864.

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted years.*

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

(340c)

Copyist

E | 16 Ky.

[illegible]

Cpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nashville

Dec 17/1864

Book mark:

Darling

Copyist.

(258)

E 16 Ky.

Geo. H. Eggers.

Pri., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 19, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(351)

C | 16 | Ky.

George H. Coyner

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shop Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 15 97/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Substitute Deserted at Nashville Tenn Dec 17 1864

Corrected by Col Edwards &c

Book mark: .....

Black

(982) Copyist.

Eggers Geo. H

, Co. B 16 Reg't 7 Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Geo H. Eggers desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 22 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~these~~ years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 5 day of Dec. 1864

WITNESS:

C. Schultz

Geo H. Eggers

No. 226

Geo H. Eggers

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

David M. Whitley

On the 5 day of Dec, 1864

By

Lieut Brown 6th Regt

P.R. Rumsey, Lieut

P.L. Bell Chairman

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1896. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Geo H. Eggers born in the State of Missouri, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Brick layer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with David McKinley, Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5 day of Dec, 186 4, and having thus agreed with said David McKinley, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5 day of Dec 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 5 day of Dec 186 4. Before W. W. Mussack Capt 4th Mo. 5th Dist Ky

Geo H. Eggers

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of David McKinley of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5 Dist Ky Nov 25, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

W. W. Mussack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

500

Elkins, Alexander

Co J, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elkins, Alexander

† 501

Elkins Alexander

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93981834	26
2	93981428	27
3	93981512	28
4	93986603	29
5	93986476	30
6	93987248	31
7	93988518	32
8	93988946	33
9	93988946	34
10	93990002	35
11	93994558	36
12	93999114	37
13	93991378	38
14	93992249	39
15	93993018	40
16	93993844	41
17	93994449	42
18	93995245	43
19	93998258	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E 16 Ky.

Alexander Smith

Capt ....., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30 1864, 186[illegible]

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. V. Smith Copyist.

(258)

E 16 | Ky.

Gist Evans

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

Copyist.

(356)

E. 16 Ky.

Alex Edwins

Cpl., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Baum Copyist.

(358)

E | 16 | Ky.

Alex Elkins

Cpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Bunn Copyist.

(358)

E | 16 | Ky.

Alexander E Akins

Cpt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jany 63 Returned to duty Feb 25 63 by order of Col J. W. Chadwick

Compares

Book mark:

E. T. Downs.

Copyist.

(358)

E 16 Ky.

Alex Eikins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Jan, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(158)

Co. C | 16 | Ky.

Alexander Elkin

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Detached Service as Brigade Teamster

Book mark:

(258) Ballard Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

Alexander Elkins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital Louisville, Ky since Aug 7th 63

Book mark:

Ballade

(358) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Alexander Elkins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital Louisville Ky since Aug 17 1863

Book mark:

Sallade

(358) Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

Benamin Eskins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital at Louisville Ky since Aug 15 1864

Book mark:

Ballade

(356) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Alexander C. Kinnaird

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville Ky. since Aug. 17, 1863. Not reenlisted

Book mark:

Ballard

Opposite

(858)

E | 16 | Ky.

Alexander Elkins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: left sick at Louisville Ky Aug 17. 1863.

Book mark:

Cleared

Copyist.

(356)

E | 16 | Ky.

Alexander Elkins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not reenlisted.
Left sick at Cleaveland
Tenn. May 8. 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

(858)

Copyright.

E | 16 | Ky.

Alexander Elkins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hosp since May 8. 1864. roll

Book mark:

Klingel

Copyist.

(358)

E | 16 | Ky.

Alexander Elkins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded

Book mark:

(156) Lloyd

Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Alexander Elkins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached as Penfield Steward since Nov. 30, 1864 non. Vet.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(358) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Alexander Elkings

Art., Co. G., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 27 1865 By reason of Expiration of Service

Book mark:

(856) Humphreys Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Alexander E. Kerns

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky, Jan 28, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 41 64/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks:

Description Roll incomplete

Clothing a/c cannot be stated

Remark Carefully Done

Book mark:

Averp Copyist.

(849)

E | 16 | Ky.

Alexander Elkins

Pvt, Co G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ---- years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 18, 1861.
Where Camp Kenton
Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When Jan 27, 1862.
Where Camp Lee
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E K Boone Copyist.

(8584)

kins Alexander

G, 1, 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

	Final Statements
ecords	Furloughs or L. of A
Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
arges	Med. Des. Lists
ive Lists	Orders
ge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
ent Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

nion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
lty Sheet	Med. Examination
ecment	Misc. Information
racts	Pay or Clothing
h or Effects	Personal Reports
rtion	Rank
charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
ty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This Blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Elkins Alexander	P	16	Ky	Bd & G		Mis Instl. Rolls Mis Camps. Cole Co Mis				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

Paroled at _____ No Record subs to Dec 9, 64

Ben Cav 0.2098 Co. to Enrolled Jany 2688 Copied by C.S. 1-25/62

502

Ellingsworth Josiah

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9389160	34313033
2 9389258	4294867 4
3 9389349	36307518
4 9389404	
5 9389493	
6 9389556	
7 9389653	
8 9389729	
9 9389794	
10 9389860	
11 9389934	
12 9390006	
13 9390111	
14 9390188	
15 9390243	
16 9390320	
17 9390393	
18 9390464	
19 9390554	
20 9388310	
21 34212746	
22 3436 2911	
23 3436 2941	
24 3436 2979	
25 3436 3015	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | 16 | Ky.

Josiah Ellingsworth

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ---- years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll***

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $---- for 100

Due Gov't, $---- for 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Patterson Copyist.

(858d)

C | 16 | Ky.

Josiah Illingsworth

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist

E | 16 | Ky.

Artillerie Commonwealth

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(368)

E | 16 | Ky.

Jacob Ellingsworth

corpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Chandler

Capt.

(156)

C 16 Ky.

Co. Ellsworth

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(868) Copyist

E | 16 | Ky.

Private Co. Regiment

Capt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Copyist

E | 16 Ky.

Josiah Ellingsworth Cupe, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M M Payne

(868) Copyright

E 16 Ky.

Josiah Ellingsworth

Corpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

E | 16 | Ky.

Josiah Ellingsworth

Corpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Sayre

(868) Copyist

E | 16 | Ky.

Josiah Ellingsworth

Corpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Sayre

Copyist

(868)

E | 16 | Ky.

Josiah Ellingsworth

Corpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(866) W. Wayne

Copyist

E | 16 Ky.

Josiah Ellingsworth

Corpl. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

W Mayne

(868) Copyist

6 | 16 | Ky.

Josiah Ellingsworth

Corpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Band Recd to 1st Ky Vol Cav by order Lieut Klinsmith

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(866)

C | 16 | Ky.

Josiah Illingsworth

Corpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to 13 Ky Vol Infantry

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Josiah C. Wainsworth

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not muster. Detailed in Engineer Batt 23 A.C. by order Maj Gen Schofield. Returned from temporary transfer to 13 Ky Infantry June 19, 1864

Book mark:

Harlan

C | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Winemiller

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Did not receive Clothing
Eng Corps by order Gen Schofield

Book mark: .....

Harlan

(866) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Paul, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186-.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged since last Muster Roll by order Secretary of War.

Book mark:

Martin

Copyist

(258)

C | 16 | Ky.

Josiah Ellingsworth

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached in Eng Bn'l
By order Gen Schofield

Book mark: ____

Marlan

(356) Copyist

E | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Cunningham

Cpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on expiration of service

Book mark:

M Kendall

(268) Copyist

E. | 16 | Ky.

Jacob Ellingsworth

Pvt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height, 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Mason Co Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

By whom I N Gault; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dennis

Captain.

(3884)

E 16 Ky

Josiah Ellingsworth
Corp Co, 16 Regt Ky V. I.

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of detachment of men serving in Co. B, Engineer Battalion, 23 Army Corps,

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Station On march from London, Ky to

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Reported for duty per Gift Order maj Genl Schofield dated Mar 28/64—

Book mark:

Rajan

(680)

C | 16 | Ky

Josiah Ellingsworth
Corp Co A. 16 Regt Ky Vol.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of men serving in Co. B, Engineer Battalion, 23 Army Corps,

for May & June, 186 4

Station Nat Marietta, Ga

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pagan

(880) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky

Josiah Ellingsworth

Corp 16 Regt Ky Vol Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of men serving in Co. B, Engineer Battalion, 23 Army Corps,

for July & Aug, 186 4

Station Near Rough & Ready, Ga

Clothing account: Due Soldier $ 3.51

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aug 31

(230) Copyist.

E 16 Ky

Josiah Ellingsworth
Corp Co A. 16 Reg Ky Vol Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of men serving in Co. B, Engineer Battalion, 23 Army Corps,

for Sept, Oct, 1864

Station Calhoun, Ga

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Payson

Appointment

(830)

E | 16 | Ky

Josiah Ellingsworth

Corp 16 Regt Ky Vol Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of men serving in Co. B, Engineer Battalion, 23 Army Corps,

for Nov & Dec 1864

Station Columbia, Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Ryan

Copyist.

(120)

E 1 16 1 Ky

Ellingsworth

Pvt 16 1 Ky

Appears on **Returns**

of the Engineer Battalion* of the 23d Army Corps, as follows:

Apr 1864: Station: In the field Ga

May Apr 15 64 Strawberry Plains Tenn. Assigned & to duty with Eng Battn. per SO No. 88 Dept. of the Ohio

*This organization was formed under provisions of S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. 23 A. C., of July 17, 1863, of men detailed from various organizations, and it was discontinued under the provisions of S. O. No. 84, Hd. Qrs. 23 A. C., of June 11, 1865, which directed the officers and men to rejoin their regiments.—R. & P., 540,102.

Book mark:

(548)

Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

Lucian Ellingsworth

Capt., Co. 2, 16 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Pvt

Jan 1864 Pres Jan
16- Strawberry
Plains Crawford
to 13 Ky Inf.
June 1864 Paris June
19/64 near Marietta
Ga Crawford from
13 Ky Inf Absent
from 13 Ky Inf
Mch 28/64 (Pvt)
July 1864 to Dec 1864
Absent detailed
as Engineer Bat-
talion June 19/64
Corps Chief Scout-
ing Dept Schofield
Jan 1865 Pres Jan 27/65-
Frankfort Ky
Disch'd by Expira-
tion service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(146)

E | 16 **Ky.**

Josiah Ellingsworth

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky Jan 28, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; **drawn since $** 7 24/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due $** 100 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Avery Copyist.

(349)

503

Elliott Jesse

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396982	26	
2	9397096	27	
3	9388692	28	
4	9387645	29	
5	9398285	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Jesse Elliot

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Jany 2d, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Deserted

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Beach

Copyist.

(8584)

16 Ky.

Jesse Elliott

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Detail June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Dimple Ky- Dany 21. 1862.

Enrolled Nov 1 '61 at London Ky for 3 years

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist.

(858)

E. | 16 | Ky.

Jesse Elliott

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jan. 4, 1862

Where Lexington

Remarks: Probably to be found in Knox Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Hawley

(3518) Copyist.

Co. C | Ky.

Jesse Elliott

Pvt., Co. C Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Wounded June 27th 1862

Book mark

W. Thrandon

Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Jesse Elliott

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Nov 30, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 76/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruited Jany 4 1862 from Lexington Ky.

Never mustered into the U.S. service

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(961)

Ellis James W.

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93952228
2	93952317
3	93953812
4	93954468
5	93955552
6	93956886
7	93957311
8	93957822
9	93958564
10	93959225
11	93959945
12	93962266
13	93963478
14	93964060
15	93964140
16	93962231
17	93962913
18	93964421
19	93964882
20	93965548
21	93966633
22	93966938
23	93967810
24	
25	

E | 16 | Ky.

James H. McCis

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Lowry

Copyrid.

E | 16 | Ky.

James N. Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1861.

Where Camp Fenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where C. J. Lee

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Lowry

(3584) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

James T. Ellis

Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Lowry

(356) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

James H. Ellis

Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Lowry

Copyrid.

E | 16 | Ky.

James H. Ellis

Corpl. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Appointed Corpl July 25th 62.

Book mark:

Lowry Capt.

(856)

E 16 Ky.

James W. Ellis

Corpl. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

James M Ellis

Corp. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knauff

Copyist.

(356)

E | 16 | Ky.

James M Ellis

Corp, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp Copyist.

(358)

E | 16 | Ky.

James H Ellis

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

James Ellis

Corp. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Knapp Copyist.

E. 16 **Ky.**

James H. Ellis.

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 186 4

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 186 3.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 17 ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran G.O. No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark: .....

J. A. Frunk

(249)

Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

James H. Ellis

Corp'l Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Knight Capt.

(356)

E | 16 | Ky.

James M Ellis

Capt. , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

E 11 **Ky.**

James H. Ellis

Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 1, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 of 1863 W.D.

Book mark:

Colonel

Copyist

(241)

E. | 16 | Ky.

James H. Ellis

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

James H. Ewen

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Promoted from last Roll Apl 1 was just the same reduced

Book mark:

Jamis -

(356) Copyist.

E. | 16 | Ky.

James H. Ellis

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

James H. Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ____

James

(356) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

James W. Ellis

Sergt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

J. H. Seward Capt.

(858)

E | 16 | Ky.

James W. Ellis

Sergt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ____

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(358)

E | 16 | Ky.

James W. Ellis

Sergt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shop N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since settlement $ 19 69/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 170 00/100

Remarks: Vet Promoted Sergt. Apl 1. 1864 Due U. S. for one musket 1 act. Retained under S. O. No 101

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(361) Copyist.

16	Ky.

Isaac N. Cobb

Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

James -.

Copyist.

E | 16 Ky.

James W Ellis

Sergt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ____

J H Stewart
Capt.

(258)

Ellis, James W

....., Co. E, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jno Elles desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Meriden Conn

the first day of Jan 1864

Witness: A Murphey

James Elles

No. ____

Enrolled at Meriden Conn

Volunteered at Meriden Conn

on the 1st day of Jan 1864

By Lieut Hutchinson

To 11th Regiment of C.V. Infty

2d enlistment; last served in Company (E),

16th Reg't of C.V. Infty

Discharged ____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

Witness: ____ the ____ day of ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This Blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Vermont 3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Murfreesboro

I, Jesse W Ellis born in Indiana in the State of Indiana aged 28 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse W Ellis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Jesse W Ellis

Sworn and subscribed to, at Murfreesboro Tennessee

this 1st day of January 1864

Before M le Hutchins Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S M Cantrell
Surg 16 Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jesse Ellis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet One inches high.

M. L. Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Murfreesboro Tennessee

Capt Co C 16th Ky Vol Inft

505

Ellis William E

Co. G. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

93988990	93981886
93888807	93981885
93888270	93877738
93984779	
93888854	
93985133	
93888551	
93986021	
93986777	
93987449	
93988479	
93866144	
93977355	
93977424	
93977472	
93977519	
93977570	
93976255	
93977681	
93977740	
93977800	
93977857	
93979144	
93980021	
93980857	

Book Mark:

See also

E 16 | Ky.

William E. Ellis

Rank Pt. C. A., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Mason Ky. Jan 9, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 9 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Camp Huston

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson Capt.

(264)

E 16 | Ky.

William E. Ellis

Rank Com. Sgt., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Ky Jan 2 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(364) Copyist.

E. | 16 | Ky.

William E Ellis

Col, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Camp Keutin

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Made Commissary Sgt Jan 8/62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

E N Dawson

(Copyist.

(3584)

E 16 Ky.

William E Ellis

Cpt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Private Commissary Sgt.
Jan 8 62

Book mark:

E N Brown

Copyist.

Co. E 16 | Ky.

Wm. E. Ellis

Rank Com. Sgt. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dates June 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Capt.

(257)

16 Ky.

E. [illegible] E. Ellis

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Rawson

Copyright

E 11 Ky.

William C. Ellis

Rank Com. Sg't, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Returned to Company E July 15th 1862

Book mark:.....

J. H. Richardson

(357) Copyist.

E. 16 Ky.

William Ellis

Cpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty in Commissary Dept.

Book mark:

E. F. Winn Copyist.

(358)

E. | 16 | Ky.

Wm E Ellis

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E M Brown

(358) Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

E | 16 | Ky.

William E Ellis

Cpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: On extra duty as Q. M. Sergt.

Book mark: ———

E S Bonsall.

Copyrighted.

(1863)

E 16 Ky.

Wm E. Ellis

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred
Promoted 2d Lieutenant of Co. F. 16th Ky
Mustered in 96

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

E 16 Ky.

Private C. Ellis

Ellis, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent + Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]
Co. [illegible] Ky Cavalry
Vice [illegible] Ellis resigned

+ Inserted by company,

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

E | 16 | Ky.

William E Ellis

1st Lt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Munfordville Ky July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mch 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 22, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged as Pvt Co G by S.O. 231 D.O. dated July 3/63 to bear date Mch 22/63 to enable him to accept promotion of 1st Lt vice Henry L Gilby resigned. This muster to bear date Mch 22/63

Book mark:

H Miller Copyist

(26)

E 16 Ky.

H. E. Ellis

Lieut, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

E 16 Ky.

W. E. Ellis

1st Lieut, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

E 16 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

William E. Bell

1st Lieut, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(856)

E 16 Ky.

William E. Ellis

1 Sergt, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in 2. M.
Dept Ohio June 12 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

E 16 Ky.

William E. Ellis

1st Lieut., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on 2nd Dept. By Command of Brig. Gen'l J. C. Cabell. S.O. No 53. Extract. Dated June 17. 1864.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(358)

E 16 Ky.

William E. Ellis

1 Lieut., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in 2 M Dept. By Command of Brig Genl J. D. Cox. Ext 80. No 53. dated June 7. 64

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(858)

E 16 Ky.

William E. Ellis

1 Sergt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached in 2 M Dept June 12 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

E 16 Ky.

William E. Ellis

1st Lt., Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detached in Q. M. Dept, June 12/64.

Book mark: ———

Grubbs

Copyist.

(358)

E 16 Ky.

William E. Ellis

1st Lieut., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached in Q. M.

Dept, June 12, '64.

Book mark:

Trustee

Copyist.

(858)

E 16 Ky.

William E. Ellis

1st Lt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Q. M. Dept, June 12, 64

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

(358)

Ellis, Wm. E.

P, Co. 9, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ky.

William E. Ellis

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky [illegible]

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept. 4, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Sept. 1, 186 5.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348) [illegible]

E | 16 | Ky.

William E. Ellis

1st Lieut, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Streets, N.C., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Mustered out Sept 4

Graves

(2851)

Copyist.

JUN. 1 9398185 1891

Book mark (on).
1865 to date (July 15, 1865)
Vide Report of Chf M and
D Office of Ky. on file
A.G.O. March 9, 1867.

J. 16. K. Doc
Act. 2 M Debt of
N. Carolina and
3d Dr 23. N C.
W E Ellis

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal (Records) Office with the records received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Kentucky.

May 1933. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer of Ky. in the Judicial Div. R. & P.O.

I, W. E. Ellis 1st Lt Co F 16 Ky Vol Cav do solemnly swear that I have rendered, according to instructions, correct and proper returns and reports of all Government property for which I am or ever have been responsible, and I further state that there is not any stoppage of my legal pay or order to that effect, and that I am not indebted to the Government in any account whatever.

W. E. Ellis
1st Lt Co F 16 Ky Vol Cav

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Fourth day of September 1865.

[redacted]

J. Allen Fowler
A. Q. M.

Private William E. Ellis

Discharge ——

Headquarters Department of the Ohio,

Cincinnati, Ohio, July 7th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 256.

3 . . . Private William C. Ellis Co. "G" 16th Infantry Kentucky Volunteers, is discharged the service, to date from the twenty first day of March 1863, to enable him to accept a Commission then tendered him by the Governor of Kentucky and since when he has been acting in the capacity of a Commissioned Officer.

By order of Major General Burnside.

R. M. P. Goddard
Actg Assistant Adjutant General.

Print. Ellis
Hon Genl Boyle

I certify that the foregoing statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

J. McCandless Col
16th Regt Ky Vol Infty

E 43 Do 1863

Hea. Qurs. Dist. Ky
Louisville May 30. 1863

Respectfully forwarded to Hea. Qurs. 23d Corps & recommend that William E. Ellis be discharged as private Co. G 16 Ky Vols. to date March 21, 1863

J. T. Boyle
Brig. Genl

E. 9. (Ky)

1863

- 1st 2nd 16th Ky Vol
Lebanon
Ky

May 2nd 63

Ellis Wm E 1st Lieut Co. F
16th Ky Vol Infantry

Application to be discharged to enlist in regular army

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio.
Office Comy of Musters,
Cincinnati, July 6/63.
Discharge respectfully recommended to date March 21st 1863.

J. P. Flint,
Maj USA.
Comy of Musters.

S. O. 237

Rec'd Hd Qrs (Ky) May 31

Head Quarters 16th Ky Vol Infty
Near Lebanon Ky May 2nd 1863

Capt John A Knight
Asst Commissary of Musters
Louisville Ky

Sir

In obedience to General Order No 18 issued from "Head Quarters District Western Kentucky" April 29th 1863. I would respectfully submit to you the following statement Viz!

I was mustered into the U.S. Service January 27th 1862 by Lieut Burns U.S.Army as Commissary Sergt 16th Ky Vol and received pay as such up to July 15th 1862 at which time I returned to company "I" 16th Ky Vol and received pay as a Private to the 28th February 1863. I was appointed & Commissioned 1st Lieut Co F 16th Ky Vol the 21st day of March 1863. I have not received any pay as 1st Lieut. I have not been mustered out of or into the service except as above stated on the 27th January 1862 by Lieut Burns U.S.Army —

I am Sir

Your Obedient Servant,
William E. Ellis
1st Lieut. Co. F, 16th Regt Ky Vol

Head Quarters
11th Regt Ky Vol Cav
Columbia Ky
June 13th 1863

E J (DO) 1863

Elbe Williams Co
1st Lt Co F 11th Regt Ky Vol Cav

E.B.F. E.S. Co. K. 27 Dept Ohio
Pursuant to S.O. 77 Dept Ohio he makes a statement that he was enlisted in Co K 11th Ky Vol Oct 1st 62, 27th Jan 63 he was mustered in as Commissary Sergt & drew pay to 28th Feb 63 when he was commissioned 1st Lt Co F 11th Ky Vol Cav which commission he has resigned on account of ill health as per Surgeons Certificate. He wishes to be discharged to enable him to accept promotion. Commanding officer recommends

Hd Qrs
2nd Brigade
Judah's Division
23d Army Corps
Columbia Ky
June 17th 63

Respectfully forwarded

Received
Hdqrs 2nd Brig 2nd Div 23d A.C. June 18th 63

Head Quarters Judah's Division
23rd Army Corps
Glasgow Ky June 21st 63

Approved & respectfully forwarded.
Jeff C Davis
Brig Gen
Comdg

Hd Quarters 23d A. C.
Lexington Ky June 25th 63

Respectfully referred to Maj Gen Hartsuff. Comdg 23d A.C. and recommend that Wm E. Ellis be discharged as an enlisted man, to accept promotion, to date March 21st 1863. He having fulfilled the requirements of S.O. No 77. Dept of the Ohio -

John H. Platt -
Capt & A.D.C.
Comdy of Musters
23d A.C.

Awaiting final action.

Received
Hdqrs. 3rd. D. D. June 21 1863

E.J. (DO) 1863.
Hd Qr. 23d A.C.
Lexington Ky. June 26/63

Respectfully forwarded.
approved.

Head Quarters Dept of the Ohio
Cincinnati, O, June 27 1863.

Respectfully referred to Major F. F. Flint, Commissary of Musters Dept of the Ohio. for his action.
By order of
Maj. Gen Burnside:

R. H. Goddard
Capt & A.A.A.G.

S.O. 24

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio.
Office Comp. of Musters.
Cincinnati, June 29/63

Discharge respectfully recommended to date March 21st 1863.

Jno. F. Flint,
Maj. & A.D.C.
Comp. of Musters.

Head Quarters
11th Regt Ky Vol Cav
Columbia Ky
June 18th 1863

E.J. (DO) 1863.
Hd Qr. 23d A.C.
Lexington Ky. June 25/63
Respectfully forwarded
approved

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio.
Office Comg. Commissary,
Cincinnati, June 29/63
Discharge can't respectfully
recommended to date
March 21st 1863.
Jno. H. Platt,
Maj. & A.
Comdg. of Musters.

E 2

Ellis William E
1st Lt. Co. F. 11th Regt Ky Vol Cav

E.B.F. E.S. Co. 27 Dept Ohio
Command- he makes a statement - that he was enlisted on the 6th Co K 11th Ky on the 10th Oct 62, & on the 27th Jan 63 was appointed 1st Lieut Co F 11th Ky Cav by Governor Gilliland. He makes application to be discharged to enable him to accept promotion. Commg Officer recommends

Head Quarters
2nd Brigade
Judah's Division
2nd Army Corps
Columbia Ky
June 17th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Head Quarters 2nd Brigade Judah's Division
2nd Army Corps
Glasgow Ky June 21st 63
Approved and respectfully forwarded.
Hobart Krum
Brig Gen Comdg

Hd Quarters 23d A. C.
Lexington Ky June 25th/63
Respectfully referred to
Maj Gen Hartsuff Comdg
23d A.C. and recommend
that Wm E. Ellis be discharged
as an enlisted man, to accept
promotion, to date March 21st 1863.
He having fulfilled the requirements
of G.O. No 77. Dept of the Ohio -
John H. Platt -
Capt & A.D.C.
Comdg of Musters
23d A.C.

Respectfully forwarded.

Received
Hd. Qrs. D. O. June 27/63

Head Quarters Dept. of the Ohio
Cincinnati, O. June 27 1863.
Respectfully referred to Major
F. F. Flint, Commissary of
Musters Dept of the Ohio. for
his action.
By order of
Maj. Genl Burnside:
R. H. Goddard
Capt & A.A.G.

S.O. 245

Head Qrs 16th Regt. Ky. Vol. Infty -
Capt J. H. Piatt. A.A.G. Columbia Ky. June 15th 1863.
~~Capt John Shortridge~~ Commissary of Musters
~~Louisville Ky~~ 23d Army Corps:

Sir:

Pursuant to Genl. Order No 77 issued from "Head Qrs Department of Ohio" on the 30th day of May 1863, I beg leave to submit the following statement viz:

I was enlisted in Company "K" 16th Regt. Ky. Vol. Infantry on the 10th day of Octr 1861, and was mustered into the United States Service on the 27th day of January 1862 by Lieut. Burns U. S. A. as Commissary Sergeant of the above Regiment, and received full pay as such to the 28th day of Feby. 1863. On the 1st day of March 1863 I was appointed and commissioned by the Governor of Ky. as First Lieutenant Co. "D" of the above Regiment; said Commission being received and accepted on the 21st day of March 1863, on which day I ~~entered~~ entered upon the duties of said office, a vacancy existing at the time by the resignation of Lieut. Henry T. Ellis - Application is hereby made for a discharge from the United States Service that I may formally accept the said Commission tendered me by the Governor of Kentucky.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
William T. Ellis 1st Lieut.
Co "D" 16th Regt. Ky. V. I.

I certify that the above statement of Lieut
William C Ellis is correct and also recom-
mend his discharge for the reasons specified

P H Gault Lt Col
Comd 16th Regt Vy Vol Infty

Depa
y of S
llowing
Compan
the 10th
ed into
day of

I certify that the foregoing statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

J. M. Craddock Col
16th Regt Ky Vol Inf

E. 43 Do. 1863

Hea. Quar. Dist. Ky
Louisville May 30. 1863

Respectfully forwarded to Hea. Quar. 23d Corps & recommend that William E. Ellis be discharged as private of C. G. 16 Ky Vols. to date March 21, 1863

J. T. Boyle
Brig. Genl

C. G. (Draft) 1863

7th 2nd 16th Ky Vol
Lebanon
Ky
May 2nd 1863

Ellis Wm E Pvt Co F 16th Ky Vol Infantry

Application to be discharged. Forwarded for action.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio.
Office Comy of Musters.
Cincinnati, July 6/63.
Discharge respectfully recommended to date March 21st 1863.

J. P. Flint,
Maj. U.S.A.
Comy of Musters.

S. O. 236

Rec'd H. 2nd (Draft) May 30?

Head Quarters 16th Ky Vol Infty
Near Lebanon Ky May 2nd 1863

Capt John H Knight
Asst Commissary of Musters
Louisville Ky

Sir

In obedience to General Order No 18 issued from "Head Quarters District Western Kentucky" April 29th 1863. I would respectfully submit to you the following statement Viz!

I was mustered into the U.S. Service January 27th 1862 by Lieut Burns U.S.Army as Commissary Sergt 16th Ky Vols and received pay as such up to July 15th 1862 at which time I returned to company F 16th Ky vol and received pay as a Private to the 28th February 1863. I was appointed & Commissioned 1st Lieut Co F 16th Ky Vol the 21st day of March 1863. I have not received any pay as 1st Lieut. I have not been mustered out of or into the service except as above stated on the 27th January 1862 by Lieut Burns U.S.Army.

I am Sir

Your Obedient Servant,
William E. Ellis
1st Lieut. Co. F. 16th Regt Ky Vols

I certify that the foregoing statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

J. McCandless Col
16th Regt Ky Vol Infty

O. 43 Do. 1863

Hea. Qurs. Dist. Ky
Louisville May 30. 1863

Respectfully forwarded to Hd. Qurs. 23d Corps & recommend that William E. Ellis be discharged as private of C. G. 16 Ky Vols. to date March 21, 1863

J. T. Boyle
Brig. Genl

C. G. (1 Regt Ky) 1863

- 1st Lt - 2nd Lt - 16th Regt Ky Vol Cav
Lebanon
Ky

May 2nd 1863

William E. Ellis Private Co. E 16th Regt Ky Vol Infantry

Application to be discharged from service. Ground for application

Hdqrs. Dept. of the Ohio.
Office Comy of Musters.
Cincinnati, July 6/63.
Discharge respectfully recommended to date March 21st 1863.
Y. P. Flint,
Maj. U.S.A.
Comy of Musters.

S. O. 236

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dept of the Ohio May 30th

506

Ellison Lankford

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

93 96 98 23	1
93 94 04 40	2
93 93 33 33	3
93 94 20 08	4
93 93 13 16	5
93 94 33 85	6
93 94 33 94	7
93 93 14 45	8
93 93 44 93	9
93 93 54 40	10
93 93 59 29	11
93 93 66 20	12
90 99 22 33	13
93 93 36 33	14
93 94 82 33	15
93 93 89 66	16
93 94 99 51	17
93 98 64 90	18
90 88 33 33	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Mark: _____

_____

Ky.

Ellison Langford

Colonel

16

, Col. , 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll***

for Dated Aug 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186 .

When

Where

Period years.

Mustered in: , 186 .

When

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Returned.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: over

Beach

Copyist.

(8584)

JUN.-1 9396683 *1891*

*Corrected by Edwards. Ex,
(Filed with Landford
Elliott.)

C 16 Ky.

Langford Calvin

Pvt Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Twenty two dollars & five Cents retained by Sentence of Court Martial

Book mark:

Beach

(358) Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Lieut Bird Ellizon

Sgt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Nov 1/61
at London Ky. for
3 years.
Mustered in Jan 27/62
at Camp Lee.

Book mark:

Peach

(856) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Lieut. Col. Allen

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Leach

Copyist.

(858)

16 Ky.

Sanford Ellison

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

G. Louisville Citizens

Col, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Lawton Elliott

Sergt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

Richard Dillon

E.

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(356) Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

Lawyer's Edition

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(252) [illegible]

Copyist.

E. 16 Ky

Ellison, Lankford

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Ky Inf. Dec. 31/63 by order of Brig. Genl. M. D. Manson.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed
Compiler.

(3581)

16 Ky.

E

Private Elvin

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Oct 13 1864 to date Dec 31/63 by order Brig. Gen'l. N. B. Mansur

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

E 16 Ky.

Lankford Ellison

Sgt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Camp Aug [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 27, '64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

E 16 Ky.

Lankford Elliam

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from temporary transfer to 13th Ky Inftly June 19 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

E 16 Ky.

Lunsford Ellison

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Re enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

E 16 Ky.

Lankford Ellison

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Did not Re-enlist

Book mark:

Cameron Capt.

(858)

E 16 Ky.

Lankford Ellison

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Re-enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(356)

E 16 **Ky.**

Lankford Ellison

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, May 18, 1865

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 19 88/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Entitled to "Travelling allowances & Subsistence" from Louisville Ky to London Ky.

Book mark: .....

Avery Copyist.

(349)

507

Elrod Alexander

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93867 65
2	93944 99
3	93945 63
4	93946 35
5	93947 42
6	93951 36
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 10 | Ky.

Alexander Jr. Elwood

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Bracken Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Bracken Co. Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 00/100

Where credited Bracken Co. 5th Cong. Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned "C"

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261) Magee

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist

(156)

E. | 16 | Ky.

Alexander L. Elrod,

Port, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: First Enlistment-
Absent in Hospital
at Camp Nelson
since April 18, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown
Capt.

(358)

E. | 16 | Ky.

Alexander L. Elrod,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: 1st Enlistment

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

(868) Copyist

E. | 16 | Ky.

Alexander L. Elrod,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.
Killed at Utoy Creek,
Ga., Aug. 6, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown
Copyist

(858)

E. | 16 | Ky.

Alexander L. Elrod

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops, N.C., July 15", 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mch. 25", 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 25", 1864; drawn since $47.35/100

Due soldier $...../100; due U. S. $...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $...../100

Bounty paid $60/100; due $240/100

Remarks: Killed.

Recruit. Killed in Battle

Utoy Creek, Ga. Aug. 6", 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman

Copyist.

(881)

Elrod, Alexander L.

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander L. Ford desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 8 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fairview Bracken Co Ky

the 26th day of Dec 28th 1864

Witness:

A. J. Ford

No. ____

Volunteered at Augusta Mason Co Ky

By Capt. C. Fuchs

To Regiment of Ky Cav

2d enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. W & M.)

FORM 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of volunteers, d.c., d.c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

FORM 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both statements as having examined the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Bracken Co

I, Alexander L. Elrod born in Bracken Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of Feby 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, A. L. Elrod do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bracken Co Ky
this 25th day of Feby 1864 A L Elrod
Before In le Hutchins Lt 7 KV

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Hutchins
Surg 16th Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. L. Elrod previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

In le Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, this date of enlistment, in Company
16th Regiment of Ky Vol Volunteers, on the 25th day of Feby, 1864, at Camp Burbridge Ky
Capt Brayton
Commanding Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander L. Elrod, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 8 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fairview Bracken Co Ky

the 25th day of June, 1862

Witness:

A L Elrod

No. ____

A. L. Elrod

Volunteered at Fairview Bracken Co Ky

25 June, 1862

By Capt Mitchell

To Regiment of Cavalry

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

This paper to be filled up and signed in duplicate by the recruit. The former to be retained by the recruiting officer, and the latter to be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, Washington City, D. C., with the next return of the officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

Witness: ____ the ____ day of ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of recruits, and, in the latter case, will be signed in duplicate by the recruiting officer and reenlisting soldier. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The remaining officer, commanding a regiment or detached company of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both duplicates as being received the soldier and the duplicate of this is given to the soldier.

Note 2.—An enlistment bride to which the soldier had served should be given on the back in the Adjutant General's Office, Washington city. The remaining officer, commanding a regiment or detached company of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both duplicates as being received the soldier and the duplicate of this is given to the soldier.

Note 3.—The Regimental Commander in which the soldier had served should be given on the back of the pay bundle, &c.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Bracken Co

I, Alexander L. Elrod born in Bracken Co in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of July 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, A. L. Elrod do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brackenridge
this 25th day of July 1864
Before M le Hutchins RO

A L Elrod

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S M Cochran
Surg 76 Ky V Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A L Elrod previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Light eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

M le Hutchins
76th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, Regiment of Ky Vol Volunteers, on the 25th day of July, 1864, at Brainville Brackin Co Ky

Entitled to Duett Roll

84

R. 95. 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Alexander L Elwood

6th D 16th Regt of Ky Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated Aug 6 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster his pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the date of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty, paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Latter and Loudoun must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This Blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier died in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFIC
OCT 24 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUD

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLL

Entitled to Duplicate Roll

81

R. 95. 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Alexander L Elrod

6th Regt of Ky Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated Aug 6 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bank pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 24 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Alexander L. Elrod a Private of Captain D. C. Bratton's Company (D) of the 16th Regiment of Ky Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Rockcastle Co, State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Light complexion, Light eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~ ~~, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~, ~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ Capt Fletcher Co. C 16th, at Louisville Ky, on the 25th day of February 1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~, at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 16th Ky Vol Inf to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Being Killed in an assault on the rebel breast works Near Augusta Ga on Ogeechee River

The said Private Alexander L. Elrod was last paid by Paymaster Capt Fletcher to include the 25th day of March, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 47 95/100 dollars, since the 25th day of February, 1864, ~~when his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States 60 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of ~~the State of~~ ~~, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c.,~~ received ~~on entering service~~, 29 17/100 dollars; ~~and for other stoppages, viz:~~

~~100 dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~ ~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the~~ ~~, 186~~.

~~He is indebted to~~ ~~, SUTLER,~~ ~~100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to~~ ~~, LAUNDRESS,~~ ~~100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at In the Field near Atlanta Ga, this 6th day of August, 1864.

Henry C. Weaver
Lieutenant
( ) Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 96—Print.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 14 1867

This man died August 6

1864, at Cahaba Prison Ala.

of Killed in battle

Chas. Peck

Assistant Adjutant General.

508

Elston, Theron B.

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elston, Theron B.

509

+ Elston, Theron B

Co E 16 Kentucky Inf.

6 Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	939∨207
2	939∨297
3	939∨403
4	939∨489
5	939∨∨772
6	939∨6∨3
7	939∨772
8	939∨803
9	939∨874
10	939∨94∨
11	93960∨∨
12	93879∨2
13	93∨7496
14	93960∨8
15	9396168
16	939625∨9
17	93963∨∨
18	9396422
19	939650∨
20	938∨∨66
21	9396∨96
22	9396683
23	9396∨∨8
24	939683∨
25	9388360

Book Mark:

See also

E | 16 | Ky.

Thurman B. Estaul

Corpl., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry Copyist.

(268)

E | 16 | Ky.

Therion B. Elston

Capt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dates Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Camp Fenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where Cfc Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed 6th Corpl.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(8584)

E | 16 | Ky.

Theron B. Elston

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loury

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Theron B. Elston

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(258)

Copyrid.

E | 16 | Ky.

Theron B. Elston

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(358)

E | 16 | Ky.

Theron B. Elstun

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(256)

E | 16 Ky.

Thomas B Easton

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyrighted.

E | 16 | Ky.

Theron B Elston

Pvt-, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

E° | 16 | Ky.

C. McPherson, 3 Sergt.

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

E | 16 | Ky.

Sheron S Elston

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(356) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Thomas B Hatton

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knauff

(356) Copyist.

E. | 16 | Ky.

Therm. P. Elston

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 186 4

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 186 3.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14. 52 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran G. O. No: 191 Series of 1863 War Dep't.

Corrected by Edwards Ex X

Book mark:

(240) H. Funk.

Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Theron B. Eleturn

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 00/100; due, $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reinstated as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

Schenck Capt.

(241)

E | 16 | Ky.

Theron B Elston

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Copyright.

(858)

E. | 16 | Ky.

From Co. E. Return

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet. Back at home.

Book mark:

Jones -

(355) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Thomas B Easton

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet Inf- sick at Lawrenceburg Ohio May 20th 1864

Book mark: ____

Furnas-

(366) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Theron B. Eaton

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for light duty June 29 1862 Louisville Ky. — No Descriptive Vet.

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

(358)

E | 16 | Ky.

Theron B. Elston

Pvt. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet on detached duty Bks. No 1 Louisville Ky June 29. 1864

Book mark:

J.H. Stewart

Copyist.

(258)

E. | 16 | Ky.

Thomas B. Elston

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for Light Duty June 2 1862 Barracks No 1 Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Thom. G.

Copyist.

(358)

E | 16 | Ky.

Thomas B Elston

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Prisoner of War, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Quarters Barracks No 1 Louisville Ky since June 29th 1864

Book mark:

Jones's

Copyist.

(356)

E | 16 | Ky.

Thomas P. Alston

Cpl, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Station Louisville Ky

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Faulkner

Capt.

(7444)

E | 16 | Ky.

Theron B. Elston

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det detached duty Barracks No 1 Louisville Ky Jan 27 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(255)

E | 16 | Ky.

Theron B. Elston

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Det duty Barracks No 1 Louisville Ky since June 29. 64

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(858)

Elston Theron B.

, Co. E , 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E | 16 Ky.

Theron B. Elston

Pri., Co. E, ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 28, 1865

Muster-out to date July 28, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 65 42/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: a Veteran

Was not discharged at Camp O.

Discharged in accordance

with Circ. Letter from A.G.O.

dated June 29. 65.

Book mark: .....

Avery Capt.

(2-19)

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry B Elston

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop Ms, July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Vet × On detached duty Barracks No 1 Louisville Ky since June 29, 1864 Descriptive roll furnished Discharge not furnished

Book mark: Mustered out (over)

J H Stewart

Copyist.

(2831)

JUN. 1 - 9396831 ☆1891☆

July 28. 1865 - Vide Report of
Chf M and D. officers of Ky on file

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Theron B Elston desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Murfreesboro Tennessee

the 1st day of January 1864

Theron B. Elston

Witness: A Murphey

No. _____

Theron B Elston

Volunteered at Murfreesboro Tenn

Jan 1 1864

By Lieut Hutchins

16th Regiment of Kentucky

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (E)

16th Reg't of Kentucky

Discharged Dec 31 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and not to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Norman 35-1 C

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Sherman B Elsbury born in Clermont Co

in the State of Ohio aged twenty two years,

and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of January 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Sherman B Elsbury do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Sherman B. Elsbury

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn

this first day of Jan 1864

Before M. Le Hutchins Lieut

I CERTIFY, *ON HONOR*, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J M Cochran

Surg 16th Ky Vol Infty

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, *ON HONOR*, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S B Elsbury previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

M. Le. Hutchins Lieut

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864 at Mossy Creek Tennessee

Lieut Col Commanding Regt

Capt A.A.G.

2nd Div 23rd A.C.

510

Elston, Theron B.

Co E., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elston, Theron B.

511

Emmons John N.

Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93998041
2	93998911
3	93999733
4	92400532
5	94401532
6	94002837
7	93887341
8	94013557
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

Sub Disc

E | 16 | Ky.

John Simmons

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Camp Wendon

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Wilson

Copyist.

(8584)

E 16 Ky.

John W. Summers

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for F. & M. 22 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Wilson

Copyist.

(868)

C 16 | Ky.

John [illegible]

Sgt. [illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Wilson

Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

John Emmons

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(858)

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(968) Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

John W. Emmons

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 18, 1863.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(158)

E. | 14 | Ky.

John M. Emmons

Pvt., Co. H, 14 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Feb. 14, 1863

Where Lebanon Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Kansas

Book mark:

Haverling Capt.

(3518)

E | 16 | Ky.

John W. Emmons

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lebanon Ky. Feby 18th 1863.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(261)

512

Emmons Joseph B

Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93 99805	26
2	93 99892	27
3	93 99974	28
4	94 00055	29
5	94 00133	30
6	94 00238	31
7	93 88235	32
8	94 01556	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E | 16 | Ky.

Joseph B Emmons

Jan, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. & Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Wilson

Copyist.

(8584)

Ky.

16

E

Joseph B. Emmons

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

Ky.

16

Joseph B. Simmons

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson
Copyist

(158)

E 16 Ky.

Joseph B. Simmons

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(858)

16 Ky.

_____

_____, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(858) Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

Lieut. W. B. Emmons

Private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Jan. 13, 1863.
Due C. Scarritt pulier 6.00

Book mark:

Wilson

(2564) Copyist.

E. | 16 | Ky.

Jos B. Ellington

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jan. 13, 1863.

Where Hebron Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Fleming Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Recording Officer

(3618)

E | 16 | Ky.

Joseph B Emmons

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lebanon Ky. Jany 15th 1863.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(361)

Emmons, Joseph

P, Co. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Estate Death Roll.
85

ARTICLES OF WAR.

When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be
service of the United States the then commanding officer of
company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned
account of what effects he died possessed of, above his
instruments, and transmit the same to the office of the De-
of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to
tives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier.
any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects
officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to
tatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or
detachment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to
depositt in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the
agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned
soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid
respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers
required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to
General, by the commander of the company to which the
belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regi-
final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the
When a soldier dies at a post or station where there is
it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the
inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding
the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death,
the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and
any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease;
will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to
were belonged. Both inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory
effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of
who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal
receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the
effects, the fact will be reported.
should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or
be administered upon within a short period after his decease,
disposal of by a Council of Administration, under the
commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited
Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they
the legal representatives of the deceased.
all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a
account of the proceeds, duly certified by the
commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt
proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the
General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of sales
effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ———
———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over
representative, without further authority from the Adjutant
whom the effects are turned over to the relatives of the de-
these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their
should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases
will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant
a duplicate retained by the officer.
Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate
Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should
direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

1864

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Joseph Emmerson

Late of Company ———

16th Reg't of Reg. Inft Vols

Volunteers, who died at Usa Gen Hospt

on the 11th day of April 1864.

Joseph Emmerson late Private in Co. E 16th Regt Reg. Inft Vols
who died at Usa Gen Hospt Annapolis Md
on the 11th day of April 1864 of Typhoid Fever
was enlisted at Concord N.H. on the 2nd day of March 1864
by Lieut Wm H. Hall to serve three years
was mustered into the service of the United States at Concord N.H.
on the 2nd day of March 1864 by Lieut Wm H. Hall
was last paid by Maj. Wm Wells to Feb 29th 1864
and had no other effects than those named in the following inventory

A true copy of the Inventory of the effects of the deceased
Joseph Emmerson late Private in Co. E 16th Regt Reg. Inft Vols
who died at Usa Gen Hospt Annapolis Md on the 11th day of April 1864
was received at this office on the 21st day of April 1864
and entered on the Register of Deaths, page 2 Number 2 Auditor.

Office of the Adjutant General
Nov 2/66 } D.S.M.O.

Not found on Roll

Joseph Emmons Co. B 16th Ky Vol Inf
Inventory of effects of Joseph Emmons late Private Co. B 16th Ky Vol Inf
Died at U.S.A. General Hospital Ashland Ky April 11th 1864 By order of Lieut Col Wilkinson

Inventory of the effects of Joseph Emmons late a Private of Captain _____ Company _____ of the 16th Regiment of Ky Infty Vols Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____ in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____; he died in U.S.A. General Hospital _____, at Ashland Boyd Co. Ky on the 11th day of April 1864, by reason of Inflammation of the Brain

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts	1		
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$ 5 10

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Joseph Emmons, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Hospital Steward at U.S.A. General Hospital Ashland Kentucky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

J W Montgomery
Actg Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding the Company
In charge Hospital

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Ashland Kentucky

DATE: April 11th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

513

Erion Henry

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

~~Corporal~~ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93952669
2	93952969
3	93955373
4	93954663
5	93955473
6	93956631
7	93955307
8	93955778
9	93958560
10	93954821
11	93954991
12	93815962
13	93834534
14	93960600
15	93961690
16	93962600
17	93963360
18	93964203
19	93964850
20	93964745
21	93966820
22	93965573
23	93967830
24	
25	

Mark:

See also

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Evans

Corpl. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

E | 16 Ky.

Henry Erion

Corpl, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Jan 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in: ....., 186 .

When .....

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: Appointed 4th Corpl.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Henry (Copyist.

(8584)

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry C. Lewis

4th Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Paid as Corpl up to June 30/62 appointed 4th Sgt July 2.5/62.

Book mark: ____

Lewis

(156) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Lewis

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Erion

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Lowry

(368) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Crow

Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crow

Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Erion

Q.g.t, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Cpl to 2d Lieut W H H Markley
promoted

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Erion

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp Appt.

(356)

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Evans

Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(288) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Ervin

Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Evans

Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist.

(356)

E. | 16 | Ky.

Henry Erion

Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 85/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran G. O. No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Corrected by Edwards Ex.

Book mark:

J. M. Shunk.
Copyist.

(349)

E 16 | Ky.

Erion

Henry Everan

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 of 1863 W.D.

Corrected by Edwards Ex.

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist.

(241)

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Crisp

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: veteran

Book mark:

Knight
Copyist.

(358)

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Evans

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(2828) James.

Copyrighted.

E. | 16 | Ky.

Henry Evans

Evans, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

X Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Lt. Detached in Corps. D. M. Left June 21, 1864 Lost through relapse of Apr 64 1864 Enlisted Private as stated $ 18.00

X Corrected by Edwards Ex.

Book mark:

Jones

Copyist.

(356)

E | 16 | Ky.

Kirby Evans

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186—

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ret. Deserted near Bardstown Ky. Sept. June 21/ 1864

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

(356)

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Evans

Corp. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Dismissed as Brigade D.M.

Department June 21st 1864

Book mark:

Jno. Jones
Capt.

(358)

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Ersom

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran promoted from Private Dec 20th 1864 Vice H H R Markley promoted

Book mark:

Jno

(256) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Erion

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet Reduced from First Sergt Jan 1, 1865 by request detached duty D. M. Dept 1st Brig. 3 Div 23 a. c.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(856)

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Evison

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Detached
Q.M. Dept. 1st Brig.
3 Div 23 a.c.

Book mark:

J.H. Stewart
Copyist.

(356)

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Erion

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(858)

E | 16 | Ky.

Henry Evans

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Company Sept. 6; July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U.S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 70/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Vet Reduced to ranks from Sergt Apl 1st 1864 By order of Col Garrett

Book mark:

Henry Evans

Copyist.

(981)

Erion Henry

, Co. E, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Erwin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Indian Creek Tennessee

the first day of January 1864

Witness:

A Murphey

Henry Erwin

No. _____

Henry Erwin

Volunteered at Indian Creek Tenn

January 1st 1864

By Lt. Hinkle Recruiting

16th Regiment of Ky Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

16th Regt of Ky Cavalry

Discharged Dec 21 1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 74.)

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Henry Ervin born in Brown Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Ervin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Henry Ervin

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this first day of Jany 1864
Before me 1st Lieut Rec Offr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J M Cartmell
Surg 16th Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Ervin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

1st Lt Rec Offr
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Mossy Creek Tennessee
Captain Commanding Company.
Captain Commanding Regiment.

514

Eschman, Andrew

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ashman, Andrew

515

Esman, Andrew

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ashman, Andrew

+ Estell 5-16 Ths H.

Co. I 6, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Fr S.

3 Corporal	Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9 4 0 1 2 7 2	
1 9 4 0 1 3 6 2	
1 9 3 8 8 8 5 2	
1 9 3 8 8 8 6 9	
1 9 3 8 8 8 8 4	
1 9 3 8 8 8 9 8	
1 9 3 8 8 9 1 3	
1 9 3 8 8 9 2 7	
1 9 3 8 8 9 4 2	
1 9 3 8 8 9 5 7	
1 9 3 8 8 9 7 0	
1 9 3 8 8 2 4 3	
1 9 3 8 8 1 2 5	
1 9 3 8 8 9 8 4	
1 9 3 8 8 9 9 8	
1 9 3 8 9 0 1 2	
1 9 3 8 9 0 2 5	
1 9 3 8 9 0 3 6	
1 9 3 8 9 0 4 7	
1 9 3 8 9 0 6 3	
1 9 3 8 9 1 7 6	
1 9 3 8 9 1 8 8	
1 9 3 8 9 0 9 8	

Not Vet.

See also

E | 16 | Ky.

A. F. X. Castle

Serg't, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Dec. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 6, 1861.

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Pleasants Copyist.

(2504)

16 | Ky.

E

Chas. H. Estill

Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. Estill Corpl.

(356)

E. | 16 | Ky.

Otis M. Estill

Rank Com. Sgt.; 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Corporal in Company D. 4th Kentucky Commissary Sergeant Aug 15th 1862

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(357) Copyist.

E. | 16 | Ky.

Otho W. Estell

Rank Com. Sg't, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

D. W. Richardson
Capt.

(357)

E | 16 | Ky.

Otho W. Estill

Rank Com. Sgt., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Richardson Capt.

(237)

E | 16 | Ky.

Otho W Estell

Rank Com. Sgt. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Richardson Capt.

(357)

E. | 16 | Ky.

Ottis W Estell

Rank in Co. Sgt., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Capt.

(357)

E. 16 Ky.

Otho W. Estill

Rank Capt. & Lieut. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson
Captain.

(867)

E. | 16. | Ky.

Otis K. Estill

Rank Com. Sgt., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Richardson Copyist.

(157)

E | 16 | Ky.

Ottie N. Estill

Rank Comdg't, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Capt.

(857)

E | 16 | Ky.

Otho H. Estill

Rank Com. Sgt., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(857) Copyist.

E | 16 Ky.

Otha W. Estill

Corp'l Co. , 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 4 56/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re enlistment as vet. vol. G.O. 191. War Dept. Series 1863.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Corpl.

(349)

E | 16 | Ky.

Otho N. Estill

Com. Sgt. Co., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

When enlisted Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 00/100; due, $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Fleming Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volun
teer under the provision of
Genl Order 191 War Depart
ment Series of 1863 Entitled
in addition to bounty to a
premium of $2.00 and one
Month advance pay also to a
Furlough of Sixty days
over

Book mark:

Jacobson
Copyist

(341)

MAY 29 9387125 1891

in his State before the Ex
piration of his original term
of Enlistment

E° | 16 | Ky.

Otho N. Estill

Rank Com'dg 1st; 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Janry & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted Jan 1st 1864 Furloughed from 11th Feby to 11th March 1864

Book mark:

(257) J. K. Richardson Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Otis W. Estill

Rank Com. Sgt. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(857) A. M. Richardson
Capt.

E. | 16. | Ky.

Otho W. Estill,

Rank Com. Sgt., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(357) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Otho W. Estill

Rank Com. Sgt.; 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Richardson

(167) Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

Offic N. Estill

Rank Comis Sgt } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Richardson Appt.

(257)

Ky.

E | 16

Otho N. Estle

Rank Capt. Comm'y. } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for: Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson Capt.

(1867)

E. | 16 | Ky.

Otho N Estill

Rank Com'y Sergt } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O N Estill
Copyist.

(857)

E. | 16 | Ky.

Otho M. Estill

Rank Sergt (Commis.) 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(257) Copyist.

E. | 16 | Ky.

Otho W. Estill

Rank Sergt. }, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson Capt.

(257)

E. | 16. | Ky.

Otho W. Estill

Rank Com. Sgt. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Gay Head N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 240 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Copyist.

(348)

Estill, Otho W.

....., Co. ....., 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Otho H Estill, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Just of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp Boone Tenn. the first day of January 1864

Witness: Chas. C. Cole

No. 2

Otho H Estill

Volunteered at Mossy Creek Tenn

January 1st 1864,

By Lt Hutchins A.A.A.G.

16th Regiment of Ky Vol Infty

16 enlistment; last served in Company Non Commissioned Staff

16th Reg't of Ky Vol Infty

Discharged Dec 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ and _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 94 R.)

Jan 1st 1864

3571

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Otho H Estill born in Washington Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Ninth day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Otho H Estill do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn } Otho H Estill
this first day of January 1864 }
Before S M Cochran Capt & A.Q.M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S M Cochran
Asst Med Purvey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Eleven inches high.

Otho H Estill
16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, 16th Regiment of Ky Vet Infty Volunteers, on the 1 day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Capt Co C 2d Div 23d A.C.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

511

Estell, Otho W.

Co. I Fr's, 16 Kentucky Inf.

3rd Corporal / Army Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Estell, Otho W.

518

Estle, Otho W.

Co. I & F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

3rd Corporal | Comy Sergt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Estell, Otho W.

519

Etheredge James

Co. ____, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386845	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E. | 16 | Ky.

James Etheredge

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 11, 1864.

Where born Maysville Ky.

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Blk. Smith

When enlisted Apr 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Apr 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Kentucky. Jefferson Co. 5. Cong. Dist. Louisville

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks: [name not taken off on Company Muster rolls.]

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist

(227)

Etheredge, James

16 Reg' Ky Inf

, Co.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Etheredge desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 65 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the ____ day of Sept 1864

Witness: Lieut Jasper Lawrie

James Etheredge
his
mark

No. ____

James Etheredge
Volunteered at Louisville Ky
on the 2 day of April 1864,
By Lt Buttolphs
to * Regiment of Ky Vol Inf
Co. ____

* enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____

the ____ of ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

said ____ is ____ years of age; and that the

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1—The blank will be filled with the name of the State where the recruit is enlisted.

NOTE 2—A minor cannot be enlisted without the written consent of his parents or guardian, if he has either living within the United States, and in all cases the consent must be attested by a commissioned officer, or by a magistrate or clerk of a court of record. The consent may be in the following form:

I, A. B., father (or mother, or guardian, as the case may be) of C. D., who is under the age of twenty-one years, do hereby certify that he is of the age of ____ years, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlistment as a soldier in the army of the United States for the period of three years.

Witness my hand this ____ day of ____ 18__.

(Signature.)

The recruit will be taken before the nearest United States Court, Judge of Probate, or Justice of the Peace, and sworn to the above declaration. He will then be taken to the rendezvous of the regiment to which he belongs, and mustered into the service of the United States.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, James E Thurmon born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky aged 35 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of April 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James E Thurmon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 11th day of April 1864 before me Lt Le Hutchins RU

James E Thurmon his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surg 16th Ky Inf'y
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Lt Le Hutchins Jr
11th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 11th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 11th day of April, 1864 at Louisville Ky

520

Evans John

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 9388964	*
2. 9388340	*
3. 9391867	*
4. 9391980	*
5. 9388490	*
6. 9392002	*
7. 9392059	*
8. 9392115	*
9.	*
10.	*
11.	*
12.	*
13.	*
14.	*
15.	*
16.	*
17.	*
18.	*
19.	*
20.	*
21.	*
22.	*
23.	*
24.	*
25.	*
26.	*
27.	*
28.	*
29.	*
30.	*

Book Mark:

Ky.

E D

John Grant Jr. on

Appears with rank of Pvt

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Dft. Rend. Camp Nelson Ky. Dec 20. 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 18½ y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 year.*

Eyes Blk ; hair Brown

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mar. 23 , 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Hornett

Copyist.

(240)

E 16 Ky.

John Evans

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry Roll dated

Louisville Ky Nov 22, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 18½ yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years*

Eyes Blue : hair Brown

Complexion Fair : height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Nov 28, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100 : due $ 100

Where credited 4th Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Copyist

(340c)

E | 16 | Ky.

John Jeans

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(238) Enlisting Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

John Evans

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: absent without leave from Jan 22d 1865 to Feb 2. 65 returned to duty by order Brig Gen Reiley

Book mark: .....

Black

Copyist.

(258)

E 16 | Ky.

John Evans

Pri., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Harvey

Copyist.

(351)

C | 16 Ky.

John Evans

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Black

(858) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

John Emmett

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks : ----

Book mark: Black

Copyist.

(2150)

E | 16 | Ky.

John Evans

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops KY July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch, 186 ; drawn since $63 18/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Inserted by Wm Edwards Esq

Book mark:

T Black

Copyist.

(961)

Evans. John

....., Co. B ..... 16 ..... Reg't Ky 2d

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Evans desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 18 years and 6 mo months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon

the 23 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS: Jno Edwd

John Evans
mark

No. 44

John Evans

Enlisted at Lebanon Pa

As Substitute for

Geo C Deaner

On the 28th day of Dec, 1864.

By

Capt Commanding Rendezvous

H B Mussina

John C Mayswell

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Pa

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Casualties to Lawrenceburg County of Lawrence

I, John Evans born in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lee F Turner, Esq., of Lawrenceburg

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 23 day of Nov, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Turner, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 23 day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrenceburg Ky
this 23rd day of Nov 1864.
Before E Whittaker
Capt & A.A.G.
Capt & A.A.G. 4th Dist Ky

his
John Evans
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lee F Turner drafted in Lawrenceburg 9th Sub Dist 4th Dist Ky Nov 16th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blk eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4½ inches high.

W W Haden
Provost Marshal.

H B Munnell
Commissioner of Board.

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

+ 571

Evans John R.

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	5th Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

94612946	
94613889	
94615333	
94685686	
94616255	
94617221	
94618110	
93885550	
93881552	
93859993	
94621553	
94623440	
94623311	
94623335	
94624411	
94624854	
94625643	
94626188	
94626933	
94629332	
5310-0-1885	

5310-a-86

E | 16 | Ky.

John E Ernest

Pvt., Co. 3, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where Camp Clinton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 5315-2-85

Hooper

(8584) (Copyist.

Ky.

16

Ed

John R. Evans

Priv. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Hanson Capt.

(356)

E 16 Ky.

John R Evans

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Aug 8 Charles

Scarritt Sutler

$1.00

Book mark:

(888) Harper

Copyright

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky [illegible]

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

(247) [illegible]

Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

John R. Evans

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

(868) Thompson

Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

John R. Barnes

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Harper
Copyist.

(856)

E | 16 | Ky.

John R. Evans

Pvt., Co. I 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 14, 1862

Where On march

Remarks: Probably to be found in Lewis Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Hassling

Copyist.

(3513)

E 16 Ky.

John R. Evans.

Co. D. 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5310 - a - 1885

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Febuary 25 1887.

"This man deserted on or about July 14, 1862, and was arrested on or about November 21, 1863.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S.O. No. 36 Hd Qrs. Dept of the Ohio dated Feby. 5, 1864 without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the *charge* of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the *fact* that he was absent in desertion from on or about July 14, 1862, to on or about November 21, 1863, cannot, however, be expunged."

Campbell
Asst. Adjt. Gen.

(4218)

E | 16 | Ky.

John R. Evans

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Lackman

Copyist.

(358)

E 16 | Ky.

John R. Travers

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

J. Travers
Copyist.

(356)

MAY 29 1891
9388152

under the provisions of General
Order No 191 Series of 1863
from the War Department

E 16 Ky.

John R. Evans

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feby 5, 186 4

Muster-out to date July 27, 186 4.

Last paid to June 30, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Deserted his Regt & Co July 14 1862 Returned to duty by Ord Dept Genl Order Jan 27 1864 with loss of pay and allowances during absence. Discharged by virtue of Re Enlistment as Veteran Volunteers

Book mark: ....

Jacobson

(2-69) Copyist.

MAY. 29 9388152 1891

under the provision of General
Order No 191 Series of 1863
from the War Department

E [illegible] Ky.

[illegible] L. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 27, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 27, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series 1863. Entitled to additional bounty of $2 and one month's advance pay due to a private of cavalry 30 days in this state upon the expiration of his original term of enlistment

Book mark:

S. W. Kinkaid

Copyist.

(341)

B | 16 | Ky.

John R. Evans

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent *Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Furloughed from Feb 11 1864 to March 11 1864 on account of Recruiting

* Name appears in Present Column

Book mark:

Co Secretary

(356) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

John R. Evans

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(156)

E | 16 | Ky.

John A. Evans

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(858)

E' 16 | Ky.

John R. Evans

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ———

Faehnen

Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

John R. Evans

6th Corp. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet-Bounties from Paroli Dec 1/64 (Heywood Bounties)

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(358)

E | 16 | Ky.

John R Evans

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

E 16 Ky.

John R. Evans

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ____

(1863) Fuller

Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

John R Evans

Co. I

Cpl, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(856)

E | 16 | Ky.

John R Evans

5 Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shop N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 94 35/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00

Bounty paid $ 10 00; due $ 290 00

Remarks: Ort. Promoted Corp. Dec 1-64 Byond S.L. Col. J S White

Book mark: Sec 5 310-A-1852

Fuller

(361) Copyist.

1864

John R. Evans

Pvt. 16th Ky. Inf

Restorations.

Dept. of the Ohio.

1862 -- 6

See

T. E. Burns

Asst. Sub. 16th Ky. Inf

Evans, John C.

Co. 9, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
[illegible]	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Evans, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Kentucky
the 27th day of January 1864

Witness: A. B. White Capt. John D. Evans

No. 1

Enlisted at Louisville Ky
the 27 day of January 1864
By Maj. Watkins
To serve 3 yrs unless sooner discharged

Age 21 yrs

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of Ky Vol Inf
Discharged 18 [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John R Eavens born in Lewis Co
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty six years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty Seventh day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law
for volunteers. And I, John R Eavens do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of
America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 27 day of January 1864 } John R Eavens
Recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which could in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Eavens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. His color is Dark eyes Light hair Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 27 day of January 1864 at Louisville Ky
F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky Vols

+ 322

Evans Lewis F.

Co. L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	4th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

94012 93	
94013 88	
94015 34	
93857 685	
94016 26	
94017 22	
90885 61	
94018 11	
94021 11	
93881 61	
93857 398	
94021 94	
94023 41	
94023 12	
94023 78	
94024 42	
94024 89	
94025 56	
94026 20	
94026 39	
94023 84	
1983-D-1888	

Ind. Num. 1983-D-88

E | 16 | Ky.

Lewis J. Evans

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll***

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 1863-10-58

Harper Copyist.

(3564)

E 16 Ky.

Lewis F Evans

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

E

Lewis H Evans

Cav, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

Harper Copyrist.

(358)

Ky.

Private, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Present without leave

Book mark

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Pvt. Lewis F. Evans

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Pearson
Copyist

(858)

C 16 Ky.

Lewis F Cavens

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Harper

(356) Copyist.

E. | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Evans

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 10, 1862.

Where Prestonsburg Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in 39th Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Marseling

Copyist.

(3518)

E | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Ewens

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Yeaman

Copyist.

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

Lewis T. Bainum

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recommended from
Dismission returned to
duty from sick
report dec. 12, 1863
By order Lt. Col.
16 Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

E | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Evans

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date January 27, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Deserted his Company & Regt April 26, 1862 Returned to duty by ord May Genl Baker Jan 27, 1864 with loss of pay & allowances during absence Discharged by Virtue of Re En listment as Veteran Volunteer

over

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Bounty paid, $[illegible] 00; due, $[illegible] 00

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] under the provisions of the Act of [illegible] Dept. Dec. 24, 1863, entitled an additional bounty to persons who [illegible] $402.00 and two months advance pay. Voted January 4th 1864 in accordance with the provisions of the original [illegible] thereof.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(341)

E 16 | Ky.

Lewis P. Earnest

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Furlough from Feb. 11, 1864 to Mch. 11, 1864 on account of Reenlisting

* Name of Term in Present Column

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

(858)

E | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Evans.

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl'l, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Evans

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Jackman

Copyist.

(358)

E | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Evans

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt

Book mark:

Ackman

(856) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Evans

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(356)

E | 16 | Ky.

Louis S. Evans

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ver- Promoted from Private Dec 1/64- (Chiles Reduced).

Book mark:

Jackman

Copyist.

(356)

E 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Evans

Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

E | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Evans

Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

E° | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F° Evans

Priv, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(288)

E | 16 | Ky.

Lewis J. Evans

J Corp, Co. 1, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 110 100; due $ 290 100

Remarks: Vet. Promoted to Corp. Dec 1-64 by vol Lt Col D S White

Book mark: Ltr 1983-D-18

Fuller

Copyist.

(381)

E 16 Ky

Lewis F. Evans

Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky Inft'y.

NOTATION.

Book mark 1983 S. 1888.

~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT, A.G.O.,

Washington, April 4, 1888.

This man deserted on or about April 26, 1862, and was arrested in Louisville Ky on or about August 31, 1863. As he was subsequently restored to duty by S.O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dept. of the Ohio, dated Feby 5, 1864, without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the *fact* that he was absent in desertion from on or about April 26, 1862, to on or about August 31, 1863, cannot, however, be expunged.

The charge of desertion of March 25, 1862 is removed as erroneous

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

(651) Copyist.

Evans, Lewis H.

R Co., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

1864

Lewis H. Evans
Col. 16th Ky. Inf.

Restorations.
Dept, of the Ohio.
1862 -- 6

See
T. E. Burns
Lieut. Col. 16th Ky. V.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis H. Evans, ... desiring
to VOLUNTEER in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty ..... and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged ..... service on account of disability or by
sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Kentucky
the 27th day of January 1864

Witness: Le K Hutchins ..... Lewis H. Evans

No. 1

Lewis H. Evans

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

Jan 27 18 64

By Lt. Hutchins

Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

2 Yr enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of Ky Vol Inf

Discharged Jan 27 18 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

WITNESS:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Lewis H Evans born in Lewis Co in the State of Kentucky aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty tenth day of January 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis H Evans do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville this 27th day of January 1864 } Lewis H. Evans
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F McTaylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

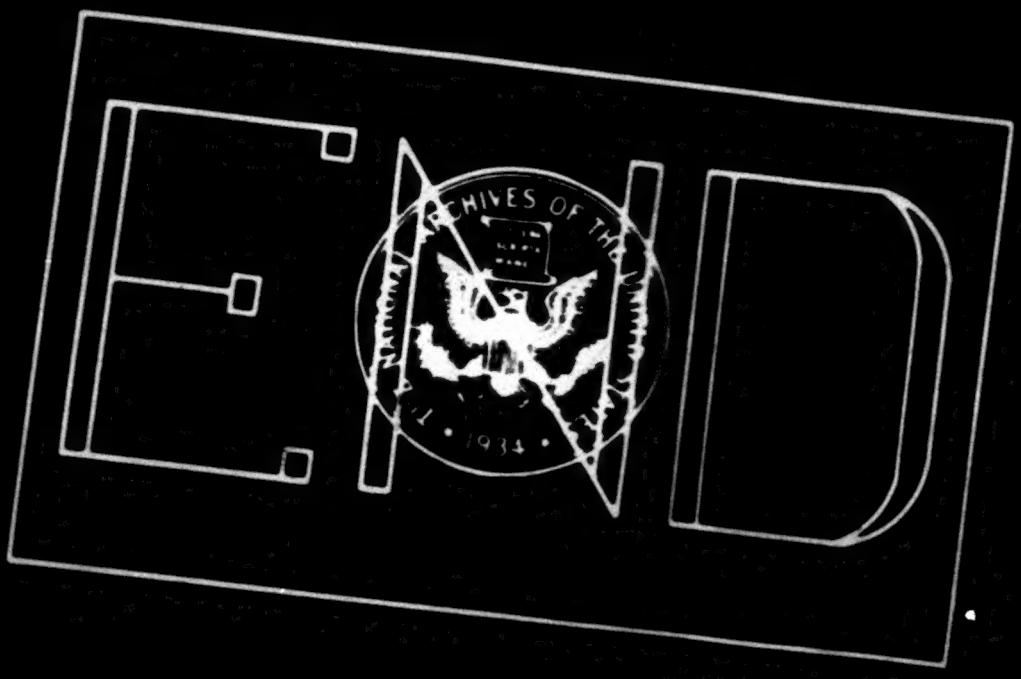
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Evans previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet Ten inches high.

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 27th day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

James Abbeth
Capt 16th Ky Vols


END